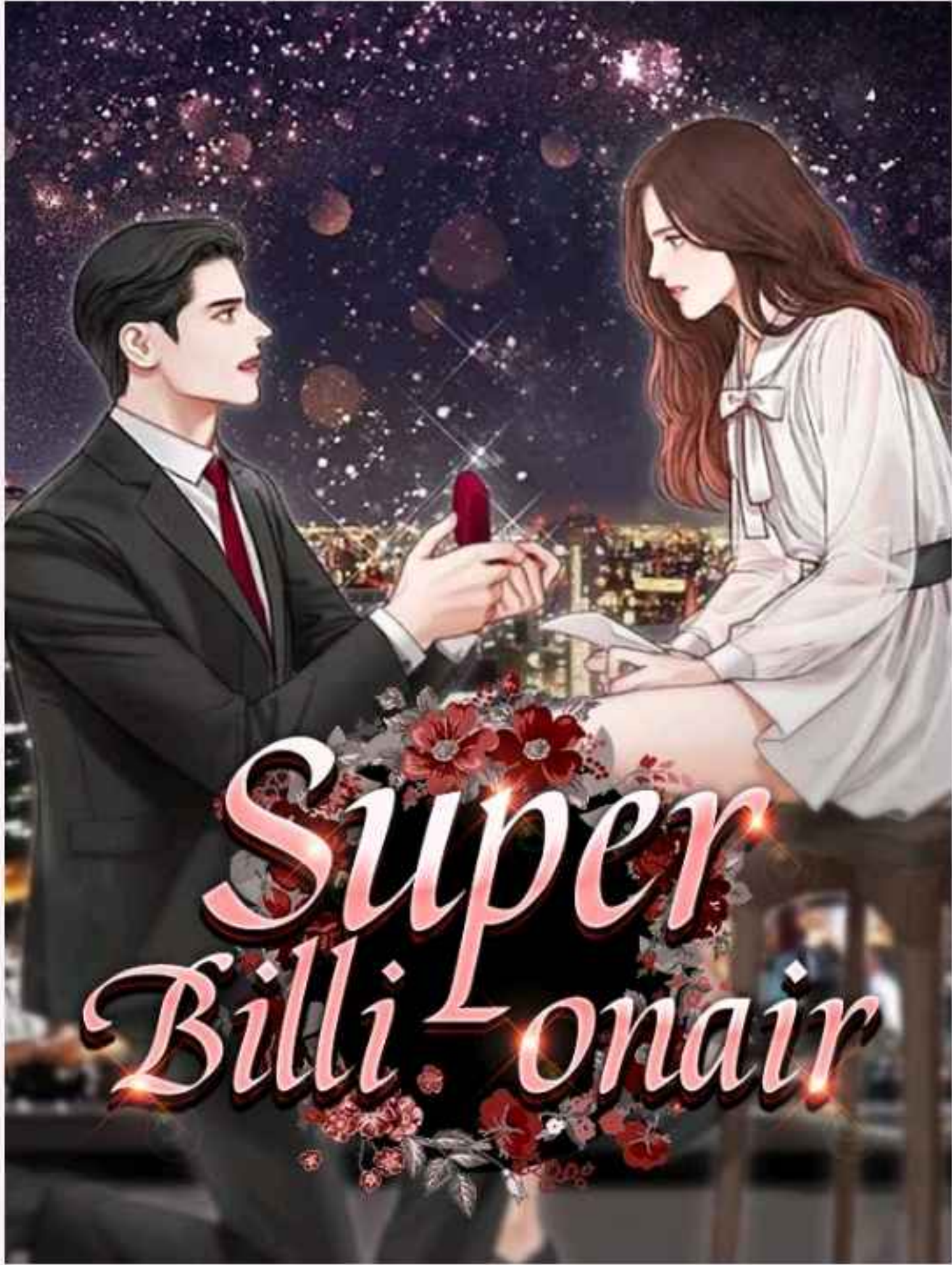


[Handwritten signature]



Super Billionaire

VAMP20 WOL

Chapter 1

Qingyang City.

At the gate of Gorgeous Tripod Building.

Duane Lin stood with a smile, holding two movie tickets in his hand.

At this point, a man and a woman walked out of the building. The man was in a suit and his Vacheron Constantin watch BMW key were quite eye-catching. The woman was curvy and pretty. And the two of them were talking and laughing.

"Fifi".

Seeing the woman in his sight, Duane Lin immediately welcomed her with a smile.

The woman's face scowled at once as soon as she noticed Duane Lin.

"What... what are you doing here? Didn't I tell you not to visit me at my workplace? I'd be ashamed if my colleagues see you!" Fifi frowned at him.

"Fifi, it's our second anniversary today. I bought movie tickets to surprise you." Duane Lin smiled and handed the movie ticket to Fifi.

The man in suit standing next to her frowned. "A relationship? Fifi, you told me you don't have a boyfriend."

"Shon, I..." Fifi couldn't find any excuse.

The man in suit shifted his attention to Duane Lin. Looking him up and down, he said with a disdainful smile, "Fifi, what's wrong with you? Found yourself a bumpkin boyfriend? Look at his clothes, he must be poor!"

Fifi was annoyed, feeling embarrassed by Duane Lin.

Duane Lin was also slightly annoyed at the taunting of the man in suit, but he did not say anything back. Instead, he reached out for Fifi.

"Fifi, let's go!"

"No!" Fifi pushed Duane Lin's hand away.

"Shon is right! You are poor. Did you ever buy me anything that I like? Any cellphone or purse? Can you afford to pay for any of those? You even have to wait until our anniversary to buy me a movie ticket. How can you make me happy?"

Fifi was firm and sharp.

"Fifi, I am poor now...but I will work hard!" Duane Lin said clenching his teeth.

"Work hard? Haha! What a joke! Your family is poor. You have nothing. Even if you work hard for a lifetime, you wouldn't turn out as good as a piece of Manager Wu!" Fifi sneered.

"Kiddo, you're not even good enough to hold my shoes." Shon Wu, the man in suit, also sneered.

"Duane Lin, I intended to tell you this long ago.

You're not good enough for me. Now that I'm clear, I need a breakup, here and now." Fifi said firmly.

Then, Fifi turned to Manager Wu and said with an ingratiating smile, "Shon Wu, let's go."

Then she took the initiative to hold Shon Wu's arm.

Shon Wu looked at Duane Lin with a disdainful smile, "Poor boy doesn't deserve love, understood?"

Finishing the taunt, Shon Wu walked with Fifi towards a BMW parked nearby.

Looking at the back of Fifi, Duane Lin felt unbearable pain in the heart.

He was hit by a mixture of grief, anger, suffering and helplessness.

"She ended our two-year relationship just because I'm poor?"

Duane Lin bent his head and clenched his fists so hard that his nails dug deeply into his palm to bleeding.

Duane Lin met Fifi in high school. They started their relationship upon graduation. Back then, Fifi was simple.

Soon Duane Lin was admitted to a local university while Fifi started to work because she wasn't accepted by her ideal university. Ever since then, Fifi turned into a different person. She became

realistic and money-worshipping.

Duane Lin didn't go after Fifi or tried to win her back. He is poor. How could he compete with Shon Wu?

Duane Lin also saw through Fifi.

To be honest, the contempt, wrongs and unfair treatment that poverty brought upon Duane Lin are countless over the years.

"Fifi, now you look down on me. Soon I'll make you regret! " Duane Lin's eyes sparkled.

"And Shon Wu, if I get the upper hand one day, I'll definitely teach you a lesson!"

.....

In the shantytown in Qingyang City.

Almost everyone living here comes from the bottom of society. Duane Lin's home also located there.

On his way home, Duane Lin kept thinking about how to make money but had no clue. He's just a student of an ordinary university and he was born into a poor family. It's difficult to make big money.

It's not fair out there. Even if he works hard for a lifetime, he might not be able to catch up with people born in a rich family.

As soon as he arrived at his door, Duane Lin saw a Bentley with a license plate from the provincial capital.

"Why someone parks such a luxury car in front of my door?"

Duane Lin rushed into the house with curiosity.

After entering the house, Duane Lin found a distinguished old man dressing in suit. At first glance, Duane Lin knew he is not ordinary.

"My grandson!"

The old man smiled at Duane Lin.

Duane Lin was stunned.

"Mom, what... what's going on?" Lin Xu turned to his mother in confusion.

His mother told Duane Lin before that both of his grandparents passed away before he was born. Duane Lin had never seen his grandparents or heard from them.

Her mother sighed, "Duane, I... I have been lying to you these years. Your grandfather is not dead. He is your grandfather. When your father and I intended to get married, he didn't agree, so I eloped with your father."

Duane Lin was dizzy over the sudden news. It turned out that he has a grandfather? It turned out that his mother had eloped with his father?

"By the way, son, your grandfather's name is Zehi Liu." His mother added.

"Ze... Zehi Liu!"

Duane Lin's face showed a sudden twitch. Of course Duane Lin is familiar with this name. Zehi Liu is the richest man in the three southwestern provinces. His fame spreads all over the country, let alone in the province.

Business of Zehi Liu's Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise covers almost every city in the three southwestern provinces, including Qingyang City.

"Are... Are you really Zehi Liu, CEO of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise?" Duane Lin stared at Zehi Liu with wide eyes.

Duane Lin could not believe that his grandfather is such a big shot.

"Yes, my boy." Zehi Liu stepped forward with a big smile and tried to hug him.

Duane Lin took a step back.

"Why weren't you there for us over the years? You are so rich, yet my mother is having such a hard time. Why?" Duane Lin questioned him in anger.

Duane Lin is fine with a hard life, but his father died early and his mother had to bring him up all by herself. He knows what she had been through.

"My grandson, I have sent money to your mother many times, but she was too stubborn to take it. She didn't even want you to know me. I wanted to know you long ago. You know, you're my only grandson." Zehi Liu said helplessly.

"Mom, is... is it true?" Duane Lin looked at his mother.

His mother nodded. "He is right. I didn't want you to know him and recognize him as your grandfather as long as I live, but now I have changed my mind. We shouldn't have involved you in our problem. I think it's time that you recognize him as your grandfather. You deserve a better life. I hope you can accept him."

"My grandson." Zehi Liu smiled and hugged Duane Lin.

Duane Lin didn't dodge this time.

"My grandson, I'm sorry you suffered all these hardships. Don't worry, grandpa will make it up to you!" Zehi Liu said.

Then, Zehi Liu took out a bank card and handed it to Duane Lin. "My boy, there is one hundred million RMB in the card. Use it as your pocket money. If it's not enough, come to grandpa for more."

"One...one hundred million!"

Duane Lin trembled and almost lost his balance.

This is an impossible number to Duane Lin. He had never imagined himself with so much money. Is it just pocket money in Zehi Liu's eyes?

Zehi Liu saw what was in Duane Lin's mind and said,

"Haha, a hundred million RMB is just a penny to

me. Do you understand?"

Zehi Liu smiled and shoved the card into Duane Lin's hand, "Besides, I will leave you in charge for all my business in Qingyang City."

"Leave it to me? But I'm still a college student, not to mention that I've never been in business before." Duane Lin shrugged and said.

"It's fine. Business in Qingyang City is rather stable, and there is a management team there taking all the responsibilities. All you need to do is to be their chairman while continuing your study in college. As for the profits earned by the branch in Qingyang City, feel free to use your share." Zehi Liu said.

"Okay." Duane Lin accepted his offer.

After what happened with Fifi today, Duane Lin was well aware of the importance of money and status.

Most importantly, Duane Lin suddenly remembered that Fifi, who had just broken up with him, was working at the front desk of the Qingyang branch of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise. Shon Wu is also from the Qingyang branch.

He himself, on the other hand, is going to be the chairman of this company.

Duane Lin could not help but think, when Fifi and Shon Wu learn that he is the new chairman of their company, what would their faces be like? This

gave Duane Lin a lot of expectations.

VAMP20 WORK

Chapter 2

"All right. Tomorrow morning, You will take office of the chairman of Qingyang Branch. What do you think? I will arrange it for you." Zehi Liu said with a smile.

"Okay!" Duane Lin nodded again.

Zehi Liu was even happier when he heard Duane Lin agreed to go to the company. At first, he had been afraid that Duane Lin would not accept the truth that he was his grandpa. He didn't expect it was so smooth going.

Zehi Liu patted Duane Lin's shoulder and said, "When you graduate from college, as long as you are willing, you will be the heir of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise in the future!"

Zehi Liu stayed for a while and told them that he had a lot of works. Now he had to go back to the provincial capital first. In a few days, he would come to visit Duane Lin. He also told Duane Lin to call him if he needed any help.

After Zehi Liu's leaving.

"I didn't expect that I was Zehi Liu's grandson, and I was the heir of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise!" Duane Lin thought.

On the way home, Duane Lin thought that it was

so difficult for him to change his life, but he had a rich grandpa nowadays.

Duane Lin looked at the bank card in his hand and swore secretly that he would definitely teach those who had bullied him a lesson!

Those who used to look down on him, those who mocked him, Duane Lin must impress them!

.....

After Zehi Liu went out of the house.

The secretary behind him said, "Chairman Liu, you let young master manage the Qingyang Branch. He doesn't know how to deal with it, if he manages willfully, he may ruin the company soon."

"This is also a test. If he ruins the company, it means that he is a dude, what's more, he isn't suitable to be the heir of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise." Zehi Liu said.

Zehi Liu knew that as long as he does not behave recklessly, the company could continue to make profits even if he does not manage. After all, the company had already be on its track under the effective management of so many professional executives.

So it was easy to make the company run regularly.

"Then... what if little master can promote the profit of company and improve the strength of the

company in Qingyang City?" The secretary said. "Of course it's better, but it's impossible." Zehi Liu shook his head.

Zehi Liu didn't expect Duane Lin to do better. As long as he won't make this company go bankrupt, he could be the heir in the future.

At this time, Zehi Liu doesn't expect that, Duane Lin actually would succeed to promote the profit of company and improve the strength of the company in the future. Of course, this is the following story.

.....

At 8:00 a.m the next morning.

Outside the door of Gorgeous Tripod Building.

The whole building was very magnificent. With the strong support of the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, branch offices naturally made great achievements in Qingyang City.

At this time, more than one hundred employees stood outside the building.

General manager Dinesh Wu and the deputy general manager Lobb were standing in front of all the employees.

Five department managers stood in the second row, and the Mr. Wu, Shon Wu, who took Duane Lin's girlfriend away, was among them.

The other department managers and company

employees lined up on both sides of the road.

They got the news that the new chairman of the branch offices would come to the company today, so the general manager led all the staff here to welcome the new chairman.

The staff were discussing.

"I don't know who the new chairman is. He is suddenly sent to our company," an employee said.

"There's no denying that he must be powerful!"

At this time, Fifi, who was in the crowd, said, "As far as I know, this person may be a relative of Chairman Zehi Liu."

"What? Chairman Liu's relative?!"

All the employees were shocked. Zehi Liu was the boss of the whole Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise. He was the richest man in the three provinces of the southwest. He was Zehi Liu's relative. Such an identity was absolutely awesome.

"Fifi, is it true?"

"Is it true?"

All the employees looked at Fifi.

"Of course it's true. Mr. Wu told me this personally. He won't lie to me." Fifi said triumphantly.

"Fifi, are you really the girlfriend of Mr. Wu? You have to take care of us in the future!"

"And me, Fifi, don't forget that I had scratched your

back when you first entered into this company! Wish for your care!"

"Why you guys call her Fifi? We should call her Sis Fifi!"

"Yes, yes, Sis Fifi! Sis Fifi!"

For a time, the staff around her began to flatter Fifi, just because of her relationship with Shon Wu.

Fifi seemed to enjoy it very much. At the same time, she thought: It was a wise choice to break up with Duane Lin. Otherwise, she would not have been flattered by everyone now.

Just then, a figure appeared in front of them.

This person was Duane Lin, who was the new chairman of this company.

"Why is he here?" Fifi frowned when she saw Duane Lin.

Shon Wu, who was standing in front, also recognized Duane Lin.

"Stop, brat!" Shon Wu stepped forward and stopped Duane Lin.

"Brat, I have something important to do today. I don't have time to play with you. Get out of here!" Shon Wu shouted at Duane Lin.

"Shon Wu, I promise, the more louder you abuses at me, the more wretched you will be later!!" Duane Lin squinted his eyes and sneered.

Duane Lin was Zehi Liu's grandson. His identity made him confident!

"What? Haha, are you joking? Look at you, you're a jerk who can't even possess your girlfriend!" Shon Wu can't help laughing.

At this time, Fifi also ran over.

"Fifi, what a coincidence. We meet again." Duane Lin grinned at Fifi.

"Duane Lin, don't you want to beg me not to break up with you? I'm telling you clearly, it's absolutely impossible to be back on!" Fifi frowned and said in a sharp tone.

"Fifi, you have an overactive imagination. I'm not here to beg you. On the contrary, even if you beg me to be back on now, I won't do it!" Duane Lin sneered.

"What? I beg you? Are you kidding me? Duane Lin, I will never beg you for the rest of my life. Can you truly realize what a loser you are, you poor ass!?" Fifi sneered, holding her arms.

At this time, the general manager Dinesh Wu stepped forward and said, "Son, who is he? Why are you making trouble here? Don't you know what a big day today? You will screw it up if the new chairman see the chaos here."

"Dad, that guy is only a clown. I'll tell him to leave immediately." Shon Wu said with a smile.

Then, Shon Wu shouted at Duane Lin, "Brat, get out of right now if you know what's going on here, or I'll ask the security guards to throw you out!"

"Shon Wu, to be honest, I am the new chairman. Do you want me to get out of here? Sorry. You! don't! have! this! right!"

Duane Lin pointed at Shon Wu, he said this sentence word by word, and his tone was sharp.

"What? You said you're the new chairman? Haha, what a big joke!"

After hearing Duane Lin's words, Shon Wu suddenly burst into laughter.

The employees present couldn't help laughing with their hands covering their mouths. They saw Duane Lin dressing in the cheap clothes, and he looked like a college student. How could he be the chairman?

However, Fifi had pulled off a long face, "Duane Lin, don't embarrass yourself here, okay? You pretend to be the new chairman? As your ex-girlfriend, I even feel shameful for you!"

"But I'm really the new chairman," Duane Lin said.

"Duane Lin, how dare you be so stubborn? No one can know your background better than me. Don't be a clown here." Fifi sneered.

"Security! Security! Throw this guy out!" Shon Wu directly called the security guard.

Suddenly, more than a dozen security guards ran over.

At this time, a Bentley car slowly drove over. It was this car that Duane Lin saw at his home yesterday.

"He's coming! He must be the new chairman!" said the staff.

The general manager Dinesh Wu also shouted, "Everyone, cheer up and prepare to welcome the new chairman!"

Dinesh Wu ran toward the car with the executives.

"Duane Lin, don't you pretend to be the new chairman? Now he really comes! I'm curious to know how can you continue your drama!" Fifi teased Duane Lin mercilessly.

"Okay." Duane Lin grinned.

At this time, the car's door was opened and a middle-aged man got out of the car.

Duane Lin recognized this person at a glance. This middle-aged man had been with his grandfather yesterday. He seemed to be grandfather's secretary.

In front of the car.

"Secretary Zhang, why are you here alone? Where is the new chairman?" Dinesh Wu, the general manager, said with a claptrap smile.

"The new chairman should have arrived. Didn't you see him?" asked secretary Zhang.

"Arrived? No... No!" Dinesh Wu was confused.

Secretary Zhang looked around and his sight finally located on Duane Lin.

Then, secretary Zhang immediately put on a smile and ran to Duane Lin.

The general manager Dinesh Wu didn't know what was going on, but he still hurriedly followed secretary Zhang, so did executives.

When secretary Zhang came to the front of Duane Lin, he bowed to Duane Lin right away and said, "young master, I'm really sorry. I was stuck in traffic on the road, so I came late."

VAMP20 WORLD

Chapter 3

When Secretary Zhang came to Duane Lin, he quickly bowed and said, "Little master, I'm really sorry for being late. There was a traffic block."

"Ha!"

Seeing this, everyone present was stunned.

Especially Fifi and Shon Wu, they both opened their mouths in shock.

What's going on? How could Secretary Zhang bow to Duane Lin and call him little master?

At this point, Secretary Zhang turned his head and said with a straight face, "Dinesh Wu, this is the new chairman. What are you waiting for? Come and greet him!"

"What? He... he is the new chairman?" General Manager Dinesh Wu got pale.

"Is he really the chairman?!"

All the employees present were stunned.

Shon Wu widened his eyes and couldn't believe his ears. It was like a bolt from the blue.

The person who looked worst was Fifi.

"No! It's impossible. He is a poor boy. I know very well about his family. He can't be the new chairman." Fifi said in a sharp tone.

General manager Dinesh Wu added, "Secretary Zhang, is there any chance that you made a mistake? He... Look at his clothes. He doesn't look like a chairman."

"Manager Wu, here are the papers. See for yourself. If you still don't believe it, you can call Chairman Liu for confirmation."

Secretary Zhang handed him the papers.

Dinesh Wu took a close look at the identity information and photo and knew Duane Lin is really the new chairman.

Secretary Zhang continued, "I'll tell you the truth. Little master Duane Lin is the grandson of Chairman Zehi Liu."

"What? Chairman Liu's... grandson!?"

The news struck everyone like a bomb.

Zehi Liu's grandson, what does this mean?

"Chairman Liu's grandson? Oh my god!"

Shon Wu was so scared that he fell to the ground and his face turned pale from a heart spasm.

Shon Wu could not imagine what's gonna happen to him now that he stole the girlfriend from Chairman Liu's grandson...

"It's not true... no!"

Fifi stared at Duane Lin in confusion, refusing to accept the truth.

At this point, general manager Dinesh Wu ran to Duane Lin to flatter him, "Chairman Lin, please don't blame me for not recognizing you before."

Dinesh Wu knew that Secretary Zhang is favored Chairman Liu and would never lie about his grandson.

Duane Lin turned to look at the staff without paying attention to Dinesh Wu.

The staff of more than 100 people all lowered their heads and kept silent. When Duane Lin said that he was the new chairman, they all laughed at him. Of course they were scared to death.

After all, this man is not only the new chairman, but also Chairman Liu's grandson.

Duane Lin swallowed in their fear for him. Did anyone ever respect or fear him? Absolutely not.

Duane Lin looked around and finally laid his eyes on Shon Wu.

As Duane Lin was approaching, Shon Wu shuddered and felt cold sweat on his back. He knew that Duane Lin is coming after him.

"Master Lin."

As soon as Duane Lin stood in front of Shon Wu, Shon Wu suddenly put both hands around Duane Lin's thigh and begged for mercy.

"Master Lin, I made a mistake. I shouldn't have stolen your girlfriend. I apologize to you. I'll give

Fifi back to you. Please... Please forgive me."

With Duane Lin's stunning background as Chairman Liu's grandson, Shon Wu couldn't think of anything else except for begging for mercy.

Looking at Shon Wu begging for mercy in front of him, Duane Lin sighed in his heart. Look what money and power can do. One born in a rich family as Shon Wu was so arrogant yesterday, but now here he is, begging for mercy on his knees.

This was something that Duane Lin could not even dream of.

"Give her back to me? Sorry, I don't need a b**ch girlfriend. Besides, do you think I'll spare you?" Duane Lin narrowed his eyes.

Then, he kicked Shon Wu away directly.

Shon Wu had to hold in his resentment given Duane Lin's position.

"Chairman Lin, My son doesn't know any better. If he has ever offended you, please be the bigger person and forgive him." Dinesh Wu went forward to plead for his son.

Duane Lin looked at Dinesh Wu coldly and said, "You shouldn't have plead for your son if there is any self-respect left in you. A father should be responsible for his son's fault. Your indulgence has everything to do with his arrogance."

Then, Duane Lin said loudly, "As the new chairman, I announce that you two are fired for

good from Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise."

"What? ... fired?"

Dinesh Wu's face darkened.

Dinesh Wu had worked hard for years to get this position. If he gets fired, his efforts would be flushed down the drain.

Dinesh Wu tried to contradict him with his experience in this company, but the thought that Duane Lin is Chairman Liu's grandson made him swallow what he was going to say.

Shon Wu looked even more desperate. He was totally relying on his father for his luxurious life. If his father gets fired, he would lose his rich family background. How could he live with that?

Shon Wu felt he was falling from heaven to hell in a minute.

"Security! Throw Dinesh Wu and Shon Wu out!"

Duane Lin waved his hand.

More than a dozen security guards stood next to him, looking at each other with some hesitation. After all, Dinesh Wu had always been the number one in this company.

Duane Lin frowned at them, "What's the matter? Don't you understand me? Or do you think I'm not qualified to give this order?"

"Yes yes yes, you're."

The security guards answered repeatedly.

Thinking that Duane Lin is Chairman Liu's grandson, they gave up their worries.

With Duane Lin's support, they could even obey orders to beat Dinesh Wu and Shon Wu up.

Figuring that out, more than a dozen security guards directly went forward to lift Dinesh Wu and Shon Wu up.

"Bastard! Let go of me. I am Shon Wu. How dare you fucking security guards put your hands on me! Do you want to die?" Shon Wu strained his voice.

A security guard sneered and said, "Shon Wu, both you and your father have already been fired. What are you acting here? Who do you think you are?"

The other two security guards who were holding Shon Wu also said, "That's right. Do you think you are still the son of the general manager? Do you still want to put on airs with us? You are nothing now! If you continue to make trouble, I will beat you up."

After that, they went straight out lifting Shon Wu.

"You... you..."

Shon Wu was so angry that his lips trembled. How could he be humiliated by security guards? But he could not do anything about it.

Dinesh Wu was relatively calm. He looked pale but did not shout. With his experience in business, he understood the situation very well. He was not

qualified to fight with Chairman Liu's grandson. Dinesh Wu and Shon Wu were thrown out to the street not far away.

Many employees couldn't hold in their pleasure inside at this scene. Shon Wu was always bullying others in the company and many employees hated him guts but dared not say anything because he is the son of the general manager.

They were surely happy to see Dinesh Wu and Shon Wu fall.

With the Wu family gone, Duane Lin walked to Fifi.

It was time to put an end to what was between him and Fifi.

Fifi's face turned pale. She chose Shon Wu only for his money and position. But now, Shon Wu lost power

while the ex-boyfriend that she just dumped, Duane Lin, suddenly became chairman of the company and the grandson of the richest man in southwest China.

"Duane Lin, your... your family is poor. How come that you're Chairman Liu's grandson?" Fifi said unwillingly. She thought that she already knew Duane Lin's family very well.

Meanwhile Fifi regretted her breakup with him very much. If she had known that Duane Lin is the grandson of Zehi Liu, she would never have let him go.

"Yes, it's amazing how things would go. I didn't expect to be Zehi Liu's grandson either." Duane Lin smiled.

Fifi bit her lip and said, "Duane Lin, I... I was fooled by Shon Wu's sweet words. I was confused yesterday. In fact... actually, you are the one that I really love. Think about our two-year relationship and give me a chance, please."

Fifi was holding his arm with a begging face when she finished.

"Sorry, I'm just too good for you."

Duane Lin pushed Fifi away without expression.

Fifi was ruthless to him yesterday. Now he would return the same to her, Duane Lin thought.

Pushing Fifi away, Duane Lin turned and left directly.

Watching Duane Lin leaving mercilessly, Fifi's heart fell down to the bottom.

She realized that the man whom she looked down upon could be out of her reach for the rest of her life...

Duane Lin came to the deputy general manager Lobb.

Feeling frightened, Lobb said, "Master Lin, I'm not in Dinesh Wu's gang. Please check."

Duane Lin helped Lobb up. "Manager Liu, don't be scared. I'm not coming after you. On the contrary, I

want to give you a promotion. From today on, you are the general manager."

"Really?" Liu Bo was surprised.

"Yes." Duane Lin smiled.

When Duane Lin learned that he was going to be the chairman yesterday, he paid for internal information in the company.

According to the collected information, Lobb is quite capable in business

but he was continuously suppressed by the general manager Dinesh Wu and many of his achievements were stolen. He was even made a scapegoat for Dinesh Wu's incompetence.

People like Lobb only needs a promotion from someone who appreciates his ability.

Duane Lin also did some investigations about Lobb and the result was not bad, so Duane Lin was willing to help him.

"Thank you for promoting me. I will always hold gratitude in my heart". Lobb was so excited that he almost knelt down to Duane Lin.

This might mean little to Duane Lin but was a life changer to Lobb. This is the chance that he had been waiting for for too many years. It's too precious.

"There's no need to thank me. Just work hard in the future. Making this company better and bigger

would be the best payback." Duane Lin said.

Duane Lin took a pause and continued, "You know who I am. As long as you do your job well, I can further promote you in the future. You will be more than a general manager of a branch. Do you understand?"

"Understood. Trust me, chairman Lin. I'll do my best. I'll do whatever needs to be done." Lobb said firmly.

Lobb knew that Duane Lin is the person who could lead him to success. He made up his mind to be loyal to Duane Lin and try his best to develop the company.

VAMP20 WORLD

Chapter 4

"I have faith in you." Duane patted Lobb on the shoulder.

For Duane in the past, Lobb this kind of general manager of a big company was the big shot that he needed to look up to.

But for Duane Lin nowadays, Lobb had to bow to him and agreeing whatever he says.

Then, Duane turned to talk to the staff,

"Everyone, I will give you 10,000 yuan each as a personal gift and it will be in your account next month together with your salary." Duane said.

"What? 10,000 yuan as a gift!?"

"Hooray to Chairman Lin! Hooray to Chairman Lin!"

After a short stunned silence, all the employees shouted with excitement.

Is there anything better than a cash welfare? And it's 10,000 yuan!

"The new chairman is too generous. He gave out so much money as soon as he met us. He is much better than Dinesh Wu and Shon Wu."

"That's right. We could surely have a bright future with such a generous new chairman."

.....

The employees exchanged words of excitement. Who doesn't like a chairman who likes to give out money?

Moreover, when Dinesh Wu and Shon Wu were around, Dinesh was very mean to his employees.

Duane successfully won their hearts by giving out money.

There were more than a hundred employees present and Duane gave out more than one million in total, which is only a small sum to him.

Duane waved his hand and said, "Everyone, 10,000 yuan is not a big deal. As long as you do a good job, I promise that I'll give out even more bonuses and benefits in the future."

"We'd go wherever Chairman Lin goes and do whatever he asks!" Lobb took the lead and shouted.

"We'd go wherever Chairman Lin goes and do whatever he asks!"

"We'd go wherever Chairman Lin goes and do whatever he asks!"

.....

All the employees shouted the slogan in excitement.

Seeing that everyone was fully driven, Duane nodded with satisfaction.

Although his grandfather said that he only needed to take the position without doing anything,

He still wanted to lead the company to a better place and prove to his grandfather that he is not a useless parasite.

Secretary Zhang, who had been standing aside, took all these in his heart.

Secretary Zhang thought to himself, "I didn't expect Little master to be so impressive. Not only did he win the loyalty of the general manager but also easily won over the hearts of the employees. I can really see Chairman Liu in him."

Duane's performance was beyond the expectations of Secretary Zhang, who decided to report everything to Zehi Liu.

.....

The branch was already on the right track and there was not much for Duane to worry about. He could rely on Lobb and the managers to handle the affairs. Spending a morning in the company, Duane left.

Duane already asked Lobb to fire everyone that was recruited to this company by their relationship to Dinesh Wu and Shon Wu.

According to the information collected yesterday, Dinesh Wu and Shon Wu had recruited many employees connected to them. Those employees

gets paid without doing their job and there is no place for them in this company.

On the other side, in the house of Dinesh Wu and Shon Wu,

"Damn it! Damn it!"

angry Shon Wu smashed a cup to the ground and asked his father,

"Dad, are we gonna let it go just like this?"

"Of course not. I'm not Dinesh Wu if I don't revenge this." Dinesh replied grounding his teeth.

"But he is the grandson of Chairman Liu. With this, we can't beat him at all." Shon Wu looked helpless.

"If we can't win this fair and square, let's play dirty. Let's secretly find a few thugs to cripple that kiddo." Dinesh said with a savage look.

Shon Wu's eyes lit up. "Dad, it's a wonderful plan! As long as we don't admit it, no one knows we're behind. As for those thugs, we can pay for them to hide abroad for a while."

"Yes, I know a few thugs. I'll do it right away." Dinesh Wu got up and went out.

"Dad, tell the thugs to be ruthless. It's best to put him to a vegetable state." Shon Wu shouted.

.....

In Dorm 8112 at Qingyang University

at noon,

A fatty came in and walked to Duane, "It was butcher Zheng's class this morning. Boy, you had some guts to skip it."

The fatty was the only friend of Duane Lin in college. His name is Sean.

"I was caught in something this morning." Duane shrugged.

"At least ask for a leave. Butcher Zheng said he was going to fail you." Sean said seriously.

"He is going to fail me?" Duane narrowed his eyes and there was a chill in his eyes.

The real name of Butcher Zheng is Ward Zheng and he is one of Duane's teachers in college.

Duane Lin didn't have a good impression of him for two reasons. One is he was always tough and fierce, that's why he got the nickname "Butcher".

The other, which is more important is that Duane Lin ran into Butcher Zheng having sex with a female classmate last semester.

It was said that Butcher Zheng threatened to fail her in the exam if she rejects him.

How could such a scum call himself a teacher?

"Duane Lin, go apologize to Butcher Zheng and say something nice. Maybe he would spare you. It will be very troublesome if you fail." said Sean.

"Don't worry, I will go find him, but..." Duane smiled

coldly.

If it was before, Duane could have apologized to Butcher Zheng.

But on that day he was already the grandson of the richest man in southwest China, how could Duane beg him?

....

Duane arrived at the teachers' office

and found the door unlocked. He pushed the door open and let himself in.

Butcher Zheng was watching a movie in his office and when he heard the noise, he closed the page at once and turned around.

When Duane came into his sight, he was furious. This student not only spoiled his interest in the movie but also scared him.

"Duane, do you not have the courtesy to knock on the door before entering the office? Do you have no rules? Also, you skipped my class this morning. Do you know the consequences?" Butcher Zheng shouted with a gloomy face.

"Teacher Zheng, this is exactly why I am here." Duane Lin said as he walked to Butcher Zheng.

"Oh? Are you here to beg me not to fail you? It's very simple."

Butcher Zheng put his fingers together and rubbed, indicating for money.

Duane smiled coldly. He had already known that Butcher Zheng would ask for money.

Duane sat down on the chair next to him, crossed his legs and said, "Sorry, I'm not here to beg you. I'm here to give you a chance. If you understand the situation, just ignore that I skipped your class this morning. Otherwise..."

"Otherwise what?" Butcher Zheng asked with a playful smile.

Duane narrowed his eyes and replied, "Otherwise, I will make you pay a terrible price!"

"What? You poor college student make me to pay a terrible price? Haha, what a joke!" Butcher Zheng couldn't help laughing.

Fierce as Butcher Zheng is, he is a lion among sheep and a sheep among lions. He knew Duane is a sheep.

Butcher Zheng put away his smile and banged on the desk. "Kiddo, let me be straight with you too. You upset me very much today. You have to apologize to me and give me 5,000 yuan. Otherwise, not only will I fail you in the final exam but also prevent you from getting your diploma."

Butcher Zheng thought that a poor boy with no power like Duane would easily compromise and beg for mercy with a little threatening.

Hearing this, Duane scowled at him,

"Butcher Zheng, a scum like you doesn't deserve to be a teacher. Besides, you didn't cherish the opportunity I gave you. You will regret it."

After that, Duane stood up and walked out.

Butcher Zheng was so angry to hear Duane Lin call him by the nickname that he punched on the desk.

"Bastard, how dare you call me Butcher Zheng. Talk to me like that and I promise, you'll be the one who regrets." Butcher Zheng shouted at Duane's back.

In college, it's not wise to offend a teacher.

Butcher Zheng had already made up his mind that he would not only fail Duane in the final exam, but also make things difficult for him to get his graduation certificate. Only in this way could he vent his anger.

On the other side,

after Duane went out of the office, he couldn't help shaking his head and thought to himself, "He is really a well-dressed beast who doesn't deserve to be a teacher."

He made Duane sick.

In fact, Duane only needed to give a few thousand yuan to Butcher Zheng to solve his problem. But he would never do that.

What Duane was going to do was to make Butcher

Zheng pay a terrible price for what he had done.
Duane went straight to the principal's office.

"Knock knock."

"Come in!"

Entering the office, Duane Lin saw Principal Zhou dressed in a suit.

Principal Zhou looked up at Duane, went back to his newspaper and said, "What can I do for you, student?"

"Principal Zhou, I want to donate some money to the school." Duane said lightly.

"A donation? Student, your kindness is well received, but our school is not short of dozens or hundreds of yuan. You'd better keep it for yourself." Principal Zhou answered while reading the newspaper.

Duane smiled and said, "Principal Zhou, what I'm donating is not dozens or hundreds of yuan, but... 10 million yuan."

"What?! Ten million!"

The principal quickly put down the newspaper and looked at Duane in shock.

"Student, are you kidding me? You want to donate 10 million yuan?"

The principal looked at Duane's clothes and thought that it didn't look like he had 10 million to give.

"Tell me the account of the school and you'll know if it is true or not after I transfer the money." Duane said.

The principal thought for a moment and told him the account.

"The transfer is finished. Principle, please check." Duane quickly made the transfer with his mobile phone.

"Mr Li, call the finance department to see if 10 million is received." The principal said to the secretary not far away.

The secretary nodded and quickly made a phone call to confirm it.

"Principle, I've checked. The finance department said... that we've just received 10 million yuan from a mysterious account." The secretary said urgently.

"Gosh!"

The principle gave a gasp of surprise. He didn't expect this to be true.

Ten million! It was definitely the highest donation that Qingyang University had ever received since establishment.

"Mr. Li, make some tea for this student. Use the Pu'er Tea that I put it on the top of my shelf."

After this, the principal got up quickly and came to Duane with a smile, "Please have a seat, student.

May I ask your name and know about your family?"

VAMP20 WORKS

Chapter 5

The principal knew very well that one who could donate ten million yuan at will absolutely came from an extraordinary family. One that is fabulously rich to support it. He had to regard such a wealthy lad as a god.

"My name is Duane Lin."

Duane turned around to sit and crossed his legs, saying, "Principle, I didn't donate ten million yuan for nothing. I have two requirements."

"Go ahead! Go ahead!" The principle nodded.

The principal had been thinking that he couldn't have donated money for nothing. He must have a purpose.

After taking a sip of the tea handed over by the secretary, Duane said lightly, "First, dismiss teacher Ward Zheng (Butcher Zheng). Second, make sure that I don't fail any subjects even if I skip classes all the time."

"No problem!" The principle agreed without hesitation.

It was easy to dismiss a teacher. Anyway, there were many teachers. Ten million was definitely more important!

"Well, then I won't bother you. I hope the dismissal

could be arranged as soon as possible." Duane stood up.

The purpose of Duane's visit to the principal was to get Butcher Zheng fired, and his goal was achieved.

"I'll see Childe Lin off."

The principal followed closely behind Duane and sent him out of the office all the way.

After Duane left.

"Mr Li, go check his file and see who he is!" The principle ordered.

The principal was sure that Duane Lin has a strong family background since he had ten million readily available.

"Yes, I'll do it right away." The secretary quickly replied.

.....

At 2 p.m., in the classroom.

"Duane, did you go to the office to talk to Butcher Zheng just now? Did he agree to forgive you?" Sean, who was sitting next to him asked.

"He didn't agree, because I didn't apologize to him. The person who should apologize is him," Duane Lin said lightly.

"What? Duane, have you lost your mind?" Sean was confused.

"Don't worry, I'm fine. As for Butcher Zheng, he offended me and has to be fired." Duane smiled.

"Duane, you're totally out of your mind. Listen to your nonsense! You'd better apologize to Butcher Zheng as soon as possible, or he will really make things difficult for you at the end of the term. You'll be in trouble." Sean said eagerly.

In Sean's eyes, they poor students couldn't afford to offend the teachers.

The conversation between Duane and Sean was heard by Andrew Zhang, who was sitting behind them.

Andrew Zhang and Duane Lin are classmates. Andrew's father is in material business and his family is rich. Andrew Zhang even knows people from the gang.

Depending on these two facts, Andrew was usually arrogant and domineering in the class. No one dared to offend him.

"Duane, you just said that Butcher Zheng offended you and had to be fired? Haha, you're so full of bullshit. You're so funny!" Andrew laughed.

Then, Andrew stood up and shouted, "Classmates, Duane just said that Butcher Zheng offended him and will be fired from the university. How funny is that?"

Andrew was so loud that everyone in the classroom could hear it clearly.

Hearing this, all the students looked at Andrew and Duane.

"Yes, that was indeed what I said. Any problem with that? Butcher Zheng offended me and he must be fired. Even Jesus can't help him." Duane said calmly.

"What? Even Jesus can't help him?"

"Haha!"

The whole class burst into laughter, including Andrew.

"Wow, Duane seemed to be quite honest usually. How can he brag like this now?"

"That's right. Does he think he's born with a silver spoon? He's just poor. What does he can do to fire Butcher Zheng?"

.....

Classmates all knew that Duane's family is very poor. Who would believe that Duane is capable of getting Butcher Zheng fired?

Even Sean poked Duane and whispered, "Duane, if you want to brag, brag to me. Why do you brag to the whole class? It's embarrassing."

"Sean, I really wasn't bragging." Duane said seriously.

"You're out of your mind today." Sean couldn't find anything else to say.

Duane was not surprised by Sean's response. After all, he knew his family well.

"Ding-a-a-ling"

The class bell rang.

Teacher of the first class in the afternoon was still Butcher Zheng.

Butcher walked into the classroom slowly.

"Teacher Zheng!"

Andrew suddenly stood up and said, "Teacher Zheng, Duane Lin was spouting nonsense in the classroom just now. He said that you offended him and that you would be fired from the school because of this."

After that, Andrew smiled with folded arms, ready for a show to start.

Hearing this, Butcher Zheng's face suddenly darkened. Duane Lin already pissed him off by challenging him in the office at noon. This definitely fueled his anger.

"Bang!"

Butcher Zheng threw the textbook on the table and yelled at Duane Lin with a serious face, "Duane, you're looking for trouble. How dare you slander a teacher in public. I will get you disciplined!"

"Oops. Duane will be in trouble."

Andrew Zhang, who was watching this, as well as

several of his evil associates whistled.

The classmates in the class also shook their heads secretly. It was very unwise for an ordinary poor college student to offend a teacher.

"Duane! You... you should get up and deny it! Say that you didn't say it and apologize, or you're really doomed." Sean was so worried that he poked Duane continuously with his elbow.

Duane stood up as expected.

Under everyone's gaze, he smiled and said, "Butcher Zheng, Andrew Zhang is right. I did say those things about you."

Boom!

The class burst into an uproar.

"He admitted it? He... actually called him Butcher Zheng?!"

"Gosh, he's out looking for trouble. Does he not want to stay in this university? Does he not want to graduate?"

.....

In the eyes of all the classmates, Duane was simply crazy. No one dared to call him "Butcher Zheng" to his face.

Standing on the rostrum, Butcher Zheng's eyes burned with uncontrollable rage.

"Duane, listen to me. I will be damned if you can graduate successfully." Butcher Zheng roared

angrily.

At this point, a director showed at the door of the classroom with two security guards.

"Director Wu, what brought you here?"

The moment he caught sight of the director, Butcher Zheng quickly changed to a smiling face.

"Ward Zheng, you are fired from the university. The principal demanded that you leave the university immediately." The director said coldly.

"What... What?! I'm fired?" Butcher Zheng's face changed.

"Director Wu, you're kidding right? How... how could I be fired all of a sudden?" Butcher Zheng forced a smile.

"Ward Zheng, does it look like joking to you? Security, take Ward Zheng out of the campus." The director ordered.

Two security guards immediately stepped forward to hold him.

"Hey! Director Wu, you must have made a mistake, right? How is that possible?"

As he shouted, he was dragged out of the classroom.

Director Wu said to the class, "Everyone, review your lessons by yourself." and then left the classroom.

At this moment, the whole classroom fell into a

strange silence.

Many students couldn't help looking at Duane.

A few minutes ago, Duane Lin said Butcher Zheng would be expelled from the university for offending him.

They thought it was a big joke and even laughed at Duane for bragging.

But now, Butcher Zheng was fired by the university for real?

What Duane said had become a reality.

Everyone was shocked. Was it really because of Duane Lin?

"Andrew, Duane Lin is right. Is Duane really the reason that Butcher Zheng gets fired?" A lean student sitting next to Andrew said in shock.

"How could it be! He is poor. He must have heard that Butcher Zheng would be fired from somewhere and claimed he was fired because of him so that he could brag about it." Andrew said.

"Yes, yes! It must be so!" Several students around Andrew Zhang nodded repeatedly.

"Humph, he dared to challenge Butcher Zheng only because he knew that he would be fired. Otherwise, a poor boy like him wouldn't have dared to challenge his teacher." Andrew said coldly.

"Andrew has a point." Several students around

Andrew nodded.

Other classmates who heard what Andrew said also thought it made sense.

In the place where Duane sat.

Sean couldn't help saying, "Duane, you're so lucky. Fortunately, Butcher Zheng was fired. Otherwise, you'll be doomed for challenging him like that!"

Duane smiled. He was the one who had Butcher Zheng fired. It was not luck.

At the campus gate.

The two security guards threw Butcher Zheng out of the campus gate.

"Director Wu, what is this for? If I have to be fired, I should know the reason!" fallen to the ground, Butcher Zheng asked bitterly.

"The principal asked me to tell you that you've offended the wrong person." Director Wu said calmly.

"Who? Who is it?" Butcher Zheng raised his head and asked.

Director Wu spat out two words, "Duane Lin."

"What? Duane... Duane Lin!"

It was a bolt from the blue to Butcher Zheng and he was stunned...

.....

On the other side, in the classroom.

With the sudden dismissal of Butcher Zheng, everyone had to study by themselves in the classroom. Many people took out their mobile phones.

"Hey, hey, someone in the campus posted that a sophomore donated ten million yuan to our university."

"Ten million? Really?"

"Of course it's true. There is a notification on our official website. If you don't believe it, go and see for yourself! The post bar of our university and groups of other universities are spreading this news like crazy!"

.....

Suddenly, the news that a student donated ten million to the university spread to the classroom and brought the class into heated discussion.

"Wow! Ten million yuan! Which buddy donated it? Which class is he in?"

"Yeah, yeah! Which class is he in?"

Everyone was very concerned about who the rich lad that popped out from nowhere is.

You know, a person who could donate ten million yuan at will must come from an extremely rich family.

Even Andrew was amazed. Rich as his family is, his pocket money is limited. He doesn't even have

one million yuan to donate, not to mention ten million.

Andrew knew that such a rich lad is definitely at a much higher level than he is.

VAMP20 WORK

Chapter 6

Some girls in the class even started thinking about moves. As long as they know who this wealthy lad is, they would try their best to approach him.

Once becoming his girlfriend, they would have the chance to live a rich and glamorous life.

"What a pity. The notice didn't show his class or name. This student donated money anonymously."

"That's right! All the students are asking around. They all want to know who this rich lad is, but unfortunately no one knows."

.....

Discussions in the class didn't stop.

Hearing that everyone was talking about him, Duane smiled. He did not expect that this news would spread on the campus so soon.

Fortunately, Duane already told the principal not to reveal his class or name to save him from troubles when he left his office.

Hearing the discussions, Andrew Zhang couldn't help saying, "What's wrong with this guy? He donated money anonymously? Didn't he intend to show off by donating so much money? How can

he show off if he didn't leave a name? If I were him, I would have asked the school to announce my class and name clearly!"

The students in the class did not know that the rich lad they were dying to know was actually sitting in the same classroom as them.

"How generous of him to donate ten million yuan. It must be very good to be friends with such a rich lad." Sean chuckled.

Duane laughed secretly and thought to himself, "Aren't we friends?"

"Oh, Sean. Here are the 1,000 yuan that I borrowed from you before." Duane took out ten 100-yuan bills.

"Duane, keep it. I don't need it for now." Sean pushed the money back. He knew that Duane's family is poor and he was short of money.

Sean's father owned a small business and his family, although not that rich, is doing much better than Duane's.

Hearing his words, Duane was touched. In the past, no one was willing to be his friend because his family was poor, but not Sean. Sean also lent him money several times for urgent use.

"Sean, thank you, but really, I have money now. Don't worry about me." Duane put the one thousand yuan into Sean's hand.

Duane planned to give ten times more to Sean, but thinking of his character, he would not take it if he gave more. It was better to do more for him in the future.

"Okay, if you need money in the future, just let me know." This time, Sean did not refuse.

"Oh, Duane, did you make a fortune? You actually took out 1,000 yuan at a time! Could it be... that you sold yourself on the weekend?" Andrew laughed and said loudly.

Duane frowned, "Andrew, watch your mouth!"

"F**k. How dare you talk back! Do you want to die?"

Andrew banged the table and looked very upset, as if he was going to beat Duane.

In Andrew's eyes, Duane is a soft touch that should do whatever he says. If he dare resist him, he is seeking death!

"Andrew, if you dare to touch me today, I guarantee that I will make you suffer!" Duane stared at Andrew with narrowed eyes.

His previous behaviors had already pissed Duane off, and he was making troubles again.

In the past, Duane dared not to offend Andrew.

But now, Duane is the grandson of the richest man in southwest China. How could he be afraid of Andrew?

Andrew couldn't afford the consequences if he really provoked Duane.

"You make me suffer? You? Haha, I'd like to see if I beat you, how can you poor bastard, with no money and no power, make me suffer." Andrew rolled up his sleeves.

Sean quickly stood in front of Duane, and said to Andrew Zhang with a forced smile, "Andrew, Duane has a fever today and he's full of nonsense. I apologize to you on behalf of him. Andrew, please calm down!"

"F**k your apology. Get out of my way. Or I'll beat you together!" Angry Andrew Zhang pushed Sean away.

"Stop!"

At this moment, a soft voice was heard.

Duane looked around and it turned out to be monitor Catherine Wang.

Catherine is beautiful, with white skin and long black hair. She is about 1.65 meters tall and in really good shape in her floral dress. Boys could fall for her at first glance.

She is the most beautiful girl in the class and also a well-recognized beauty in the campus.

"Andrew Zhang, this is a classroom and it's class time! If you dare to mess around, I will tell the counselor!" Catherine Wang said.

Catherine's intervention surprised Duane Lin. He had no friendship with Catherine, and they had never talked to each other alone and yet, she was helping him.

"Beauty Wang, you actually help him? You have to understand that his family is poor. He is not worthy of your help." Andrew said unhappily.

Catherine bit her lip and said, "It's because of his poor family background that as the monitor, I can't watch you bully him!"

"Really? Then I will definitely bully him!" Andrew said arrogantly.

After that, Andrew threw a punch towards Duane.

"Duane, watch out!" Sean shouted in panic.

Seeing this, Catherine was also worried.

Under the gaze of the whole class, Duane blurred Andrew's fist, picked up a pen on the table, and poked it into his shoulder.

"Ouch!"

With a shrill scream, the pen directly poked into Andrew's shoulder, and immediately it was dripping with blood.

All the students present were scared by Duane.

"So cruel! Duane is so ruthless!"

"How dare he hurt Andrew! Doesn't he know Andrew's family background? Does he really want

to die?"

In the past, Duane impressed his classmates as a pushover, so no one expected that he would dare to do hurt him like that!

Even Andrew himself did not expect that Duane dared to hit him.

"Andrew, you think you're so fierce? I'm going to kick your ass today!" Duane said coldly.

"D**n you. Come and kill him!" Andrew shouted at his fellows furiously.

Duane picked up another pen and shouted, "I'll kill whoever f**king dares to come! Come if you are not afraid of getting killed!"

"Mhhhh.."

The fellows behind Andrew swallowed hard, looking scared.

They were completely shocked by Duane's ruthlessness just now.

The weak fear the fierce while the fierce fear the lethal.

Although Andrew and his fellows were often fierce, they were scared when faced with such a situation. After all, they are just students.

"Andrew, you have lost so much blood. We should have you taken care of first. How about... we send you to see a doctor?" One of them said.

"Right, right!"

Other fellows nodded and then stepped forward to hold Andrew Zhang. They didn't want to fight against Duane.

Andrew looked at the blood on his shoulder and felt bursts of pain, so he could only nod.

"Duane Lin! How dare you hurt me! I'm telling you, you're over! Wait and see!" Andrew Zhang roared angrily.

Leaving those malicious words, Andrew ran out of the classroom with the help of his fellows.

Andrew was furious. He had made up his mind that he would take revenge on Duane as soon as getting out of the hospital. Only by revenge could he vent his anger.

"Okay, I'll wait!" Looking at Andrew's back, Duane said with a sneer.

At this moment, the students in the classroom all looked at Duane with a mixture of admiration and pity.

In their hearts, they applauded for Duane's behavior. After all, Andrew was always a bully in the class. Most of the students couldn't stand Andrew, but dared not to stand up.

But they knew that the consequences of hurting a rich second generation like Andrew were absolutely not what a poor boy like Duane Lin could bear.

"Duane, you are some awesome! You just poked Andrew with a pen and took him down." Sean said excitedly.

Then, Sean changed his tone and said worriedly, "But we can't afford to provoke a rich second generation like Andrew Zhang. You just hurt him, and he will definitely revenge. What should we do?"

"Revenge? I'll wait." Duane smiled.

In the past, Duane might not mess with Andrew, not because he was weak, but because he was mature.

Men must have courage, but also maturity. They must understand what they are carrying on their shoulders.

But Duane is a top rich third generation. He could choose to show his courage without worrying about anything else. Even if he killed Andrew Zhang, it would not be a problem!

"Alas..."

Sean sighed deeply. Now that things had come to this point, what else could he do?

On the other side.

In the principal's office.

"Principal, this is Duane Lin's file!"

The secretary handed a document to the principal.

The principal quickly took the file and read it carefully.

"Single-parent family? Poor family?"

After reading the file, the principal was surprised. According to the file, Duane's family was poor and even applied for financial aid before.

How could someone who just donated ten million yuan come from a poor family?

"Principal, maybe this file is fake. It's easy for him to create a fake file. He probably wants to keep a low profile. That's why he kept the donation anonymous." the secretary said.

The principal nodded and said, "That makes sense. I feel that he has a serious background. No matter what, we must be careful and never offend him!"

In the evening.

At Starlight Bar.

Duane Lin was sitting at the bar.

"Hi, I want information about someone, Andrew Zhang, sophomore of Qingyang University." Duane handed a wad of cash to the beautiful woman at the bar.

The woman looked hot and charming. It seemed that she couldn't stop fascinating others with her long wine red curly hair, thick eyelashes, seductive eyes, and red lips.

This is a seductive woman from inside out. She is luring. Every movement she makes touches the heart of men.

Yesterday, it was from this woman that Duane got information about the Qingyang Branch of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise.

"Little handsome, it's you again. Have a drink first, and the information will be sent to you immediately." The woman smiled and took the money.

Duane took the drink and waited.

In Duane's heart, he hurt Andrew today and with Andrew's character, he would definitely take revenge on him.

Therefore, Duane had to figure out some detailed information of his family first. One has to know his enemy better so as to defeat him.

About ten minutes later, a file was sent to Duane.

Andrew Zhang, student of Qingyang University, is an arrogant and typical rich second generation. His father, Aaron Zhang, is the owner of Qingyang Hongda Building Material Company with an asset of nearly 100 million. He is one of the main construction materials supplier of Qing Yang Branch of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise.

"Tut-tut, how interesting." Duane couldn't hold his smile when he saw the information.

Duane didn't expect that Andrew's father's company was one of his company's suppliers.

VAMP20 WORK

Chapter 7

"Beautiful, let me ask you a question. What's going happens to Andrew Zhang company if Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise doesn't want to work with Andrew Zhang company anymore?" Duane Lin asked the beautiful woman.

"It will be miserable, the company of Andrew Zhang is supported by Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise in a lot of ways," said the beautiful woman.

"Really?" Duane Lin smile deepened, and he had an idea at the same time.

"Handsome, everyone calls me Kayla here. If you don't mind, just call me Kayla." The beautiful woman said with a charming smile.

"Okay, Kayla!" Duane Lin smiled like a gentleman.

"So what's your name?" Kayla asked with a smile.

Duane Lin was dressed with old unbranded clothes. The first impression he gave people was that he was just a poor guy with no money at all.

But when Duane Lin inquired about the news from her with the cash that he gave her, from that moment Kayla knows that he is not the person that he looks like from the look.

Duane Lin drank up his whole cup of wine and

said two words at the same time: "Duane Lin"
Kayla quickly and deeply thought about it in her brain, but she couldn't think of anyone that she heard or knows that called Duane Lin in Qingyang City.

"How much is this glass of wine?" Duane Lin put down his cup.

"Don't worry, Is on me." Kayla said with a smile.

"Thank you."

After that, Duane Lin got up and started walking outside. He didn't like places like bars very much.

"Hmm?"

Right before he left, Duane Lin suddenly saw someone that looks familiar.

"Catherine Wang!"

Duane Lin just found out that the girl singing on the stage was actually the class monitor Catherine Wang.

looking at Catherine Wang on the stage, Duane Lin started thinking about what happened in the classroom this afternoon.

When Andrew Zhang threatened to hit Duane Lin, Catherine Wang was the one who stand out tried to stop Andrew Zhang.

"Why is she singing here?" Duane Lin very surprised.

In Duane Lin's impression, Catherine Wang was a girl who didn't talk much, but she's a very good girl with good grades.

But surprisingly she's working up in the bar and singing on the stage? which completely subverted Duane Lin cognition of her.

If they didn't look exactly the same, and their voices were the same, Duane Lin even suspected that maybe she is a different person.

"Sounds quite good."

Duane Lin only knew that Catherine Wang is very good at learning also have a good voice. But he didn't expect that she could sing so well.

Duane Lin was going to leave, but after seeing Catherine Wang singing on the stage, he turned back and walked to the crowd under the stage.

At this moment, many young people under the stage were screaming at Catherine Wang on the stage, some of them were screaming with some dirty words.

But everyone knows that this bar is well looked after by a gang, so normally no one will have the balls to start trouble here.

After the song was finished.

At the place where Catherine Wang stepped down from the stage, Catherine Wang was stopped by Duane Lin.

Catherine Wang had makeup on that day, Duane Lin looked at Catherine Wang closely and thought that she looked much more beautiful than usual.

"Our class monitor Catherine Wang, what a coincidence, I didn't expect to see you here."

When Catherine Wang saw Duane Lin, her eyes suddenly flashed with panic.

"You... you must have mistaken me for someone else, haven't you? I'm not Catherine Wang." Catherine Wang avoided looking at Duane Lin eyes and did not want to face to him.

Catherine Wang picked a bar that was a little far away from the campus. She didn't want any of her classmates to know that she works here. But sadly Duane Lin showed up at her workplace, now he knows about it.

"Class Monitor Catherine Wang, the appearance may be a coincidence, and the voice may be a coincidence. Even the mole of the collarbone is exactly the same. I don't think it's a coincidence." Duane Lin smiled and said.

Catherine Wang was stunned and did not know how to answer.

"Class Monitor Catherine Wang, thank you for standing out for me this afternoon in the classroom, let me treat you a drink to thanks you," Duane Lin said.

Duane Lin wanted to ask Catherine Wang about

Why did she come to this kinda place to work?

Duane Lin intuition told himself that Catherine Wang is not a bad girl. maybe she had her own difficulties.

"Duane Lin, I don't need any drinks because I don't know how to drinks. If you really want to thank me, please just don't tell anyone that I'm singing here, okay?" Catherine Wang said in a pleading tone.

"Don't worry, I am not a person who likes to gossip, I just want to know why would you work at this kinda place, I don't think you are a bad girl." Duane Lin said.

Catherine Wang looked down and said, "I need money."

"If you need money, you can get a part-time job at a different place. Why do you come here? What kind of place is this? You should know that it is very unsafe for such a beautiful girl like you to work here," Duane Lin said.

"No, there is someone to looking after us and this place here, people won't mess around here. Thank you for your concern." Catherine Wang raised her head.

At this time, a man in a suit came over to us.

"Manager Zhou!" Wang Yuyan hurriedly greeted the man in the suit.

I guess this man in a suit is the manager of the bar.

The man in the suit glanced at Duane Lin for a second, then turned to Catherine Wang and ordered, "Catherine, what are you doing here? Go fix your make up and prepare the next show right now!"

Catherine Wang nodded and then followed the manager walked inside.

"Wait!"

Duane Lin stopped the manager and said, "She won't sing anymore!"

The manager frowned and said, "Kid, who the f**k are you?"

"Manager, he is my classmate, please don't be angry." Catherine Wang quickly stopped the manager.

"Your classmate? Catherine, is this your boyfriend? So you don't want me to work here anymore?" The manager said and he looked at Duane Lindong from the his top to bottom.

Then, the manager said to Duane Lind disdainfully, "Look at yourself your little poor kid, Let me tell you what, get the fuck away from me!"

"Poor kid? Haha." Duane Lin smiled coolly.

Then, Duane Lin took out a large sum of cash, smashed it on the manager, and then scattered all over the floor.

"Is that enough to buy her not to sing tonight?!"

Duane Lin's voice was loud and clear.

The manager was stunned when he saw Duane Lin took out so much money.

At this time, Duane Lin took out another handful of money and smashed it to the manager AGAIN. At the same time, he shouted, "Now, is it enough or not?"

The manager swallowed. The money was at least tens of thousands of dollars, right? He just took it out and hit people casually? He had never met any guests like him.

Duane Lin took out another money and smashed it on the manager's face AGAIN. He asked sharply, "I'm asking you! Is that enough?"

"Enough... Enough!"

The manager nodded quickly.

The manager was not a fool. He could take out a sum of money to smash people. How could he be an ordinary person? He was sure that his family background was extraordinary. He dared not offend such a person like that.

Besides, there is still so much money on the ground for him.

"Enough right? So pick them all up and get the f**k out of my face!"

After Duane Lin said that, he pulled Catherine Wang straight out of the bar.

After leaving the bar, Catherine Wang was really confused.

"Duane Lin, how.... how could you have so much money? Did you do something illegal?"

In Catherine Wang's impression, Duane Lin's family is very poor. Last two semesters, he also applied for a scholarship. How did he suddenly take out so much money?

"If I say I'm Zehi Liu's grandson, do you believe me?" Duane Lin said with a smile.

"Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise? No way!" Catherine Wang looked incredulous.

"It's normal that you don't believe me. Even I can't believe it myself. Just take it as I won the lottery," Duane Lin said, spreading his hands.

Then, Duane Lin took out another 20,000 yuan and handed it to Catherine Wang. "keep this money and don't work at this kinda place anymore."

"No! No! We are just classmates. How can I accept your money? And that's a lot of money here! I can't take it." Catherine Wang quickly waved her hands.

"Nothing is impossible, you are a good girl, you shouldn't be defiled by this kinda work, especially because of money."

Then, Duane Lin gave the money directly to Wang Yuyan.

"Don't worry. I won't tell anyone about what happened tonight. I have to go now." Duane Lin smiled at Catherine Wang.

After that, Duane Lin turned and left directly.

"Duane Lin..."

Catherine Wang looked at Duane Lin's back and then look at the 20,000 yuan in her hand. Her eyes were complicated...

.....

After leaving the bar, Duane Lin is getting ready to get a taxi back home.

At the same time, Duane Lin also pondered that since he is so rich now, he must buy a car.

Most of the man's have a dream of cars, especially the dream of luxury cars. Duane Lin used to look at the luxury cars passing by on the road with envy.

However, Duane Lin did not dare to buy a luxury car at that time.

But now, as the grandson of the richest man in the southwest, car? Haha... I can even buy a plane!

"Boom!"

Just then, a black luxury business car suddenly stopped in front of Duane Lin.

The door opened and four strong men in black suits rushed off from the car.

"Kid, get in!"

The four strong men in black suits pushed Duane Lin into the car.

Then, the black luxury business car drive off right away quickly.

Inside the black luxury business car.

"Who are you guys?"

Looking at the four strong men in black suit in front of him, Duane Lin had a bad feeling.....

"Boy, you don't need to know who we are. You only need to know that we will take you to an empty place and beat the shit out of you turn you into a persistent vegetative state," the bald man said.

After what the bald man said, Duane Lin's face changed.....

Although Duane Lin is the grandson of the richest man in the southwest was, but Duane Lin doesn't know any martial.....

"Are you guys sent by Dinesh Wu and Shon Wu? Or Andrew Zhang?" Duane Lin asked with a frown.

Duane Lin could only think of these two enemies!

"Shut up!" The bald man glared at Duane Lin.

Duane Lin gritted his teeth and said, "No matter who it is, how much money they give you, I'll double it. You go and catch the instigator for me."

"I told you to shut up. Didn't you hear that? We do

this business with professional ethics, understand?" The bald man glared at Duane Lin again.

"Quintuple! I'll give you quintuple the money!" Duane Lin stretched out five fingers.

"Quintuple?!"

Hearing the quintuple of the price, the other three strong men in black were immediately tempted.

The bald man was tempted as well.

Duane Lin said again, "Well, tenfold, and I don't need you to catch the instigator. You just need to tell me who is the instigator."

"Tenfold! Ten times more! And we don't have to do anything!" The other three sturdy men in black couldn't sit still anymore.

The bald man couldn't keep quite anymore and asked, "Can... can you really afford ten times of the price? The instigator gave us a million yuan as a reward, ten times the price is gonna be ten million yuan."

Chapter 8

"Ten million? No problem!" Lin Xu nodded.

"Okay, deal!" The bald man made the decision immediately.

With that huge amount of money, professional ethics? completely vulnerable!

Duane Lin transferred five million to them immediately!

After receiving the bank message, the bald man smiled.

"Now, can you tell me who sent you guys here?" Duane Lin asked.

"It's Dinesh Wu," the bald man said.

"Dinesh Wu?" Duane Lin narrowed his eyes. The bald man felt a kind of dangerous smell.

After transferring the remaining five million to the bald man, they kept their promises and put him down.

After the black luxury business car left.

"Dinesh Wu and Shon Wu, it seems that you are really looking for death!" Duane Lin eyes were full of killing intent.

Originally, Duane Lin didn't intend to make trouble for them after he fired Dinesh Wu and Shon Wu,

but they actually wanted to hire a murderer to murder Duane Lin, which was absolutely intolerable!

Then, Duane Lin took out the phone and called the new general manager Lobb.

"Lobb, I am now at Tian Lin Road. drive over to pick me up, I have something to discuss with you!"

.....

Half an hour later, a Mercedes stopped in front of Duane Lin, and Lobb got out of the car.

"Chairman, how come you in such a desolate place so late at this time?" Lobb asked surprisedly.

"Get in the car and we will talk." Duane Lin got into the car directly.

After getting on the car, Duane Lin told Lobb what happened just now.

"What Dinesh Wu think he is doing!?" After hearing Duane Lin's words, Lobb gnashed his teeth in anger.

"By the way, Chairman, Dinesh Wu and Shon Wu have been corrupt in the company for many years. I have collected some evidence in the company. As long as they are accused, it is not a problem to sentence them for more than ten years, and if we work a little bit more on it, we can sentence them

for more than twenty years for sure."

"Really? Then let him and his son go to jail and regret it. I will leave it all to you." Duane Lin squinted and said.

Originally, Duane Lin wanted to get rid of Dinesh Wu and Shon Wu out of this world, but on second thought, let them live in prison in regret for the rest of their life is not a bad idea!

"Don't worry, I will get it all done!" Lobb promised.

"By the way, Lobb, Hongda Building Material Company is one of our material suppliers, right?" Duane Lin asked.

Hongda Building Material Company is the company of Duane Lin classmate Andrew Zhang family company.

"Yes." Lobb nodded.

"If we terminate our cooperation with him, will it have a major impact on our business?" Duane Lin asked.

"It doesn't matter. Just change another construction material company. Many construction materials companies are trying to supply us with materials. Hongda Building Material Company initially bribed Dinesh Wu and Shon Wu to cooperate with our company," Lobb said.

"Okay, I see." Duane Lin nodded.

"By the way, Chairman, Our company cooperation businessmen, they all want to meet you as your the new chairman now, and including the company you just mentioned Hongda Building Material Company, they wanted to meet you as well" Lobb said.

After few seconds, Lobb continue said, "So, I'm going to hold a small party and invite these company owners together. Then, you can attend and see them. What do you think?"

"Okay, you can arrange it." Duane Lin nodded.

Then, Lobb drove Duane Lin back to school, and scheduled the party on this Saturday.

.....

Zhongzhou City.

In the Liu family manor.

"John, are you sure my grandson is safe now?" Master Zehi Liu asked on the phone.

"Master, I'm sure that the little master has been sent back to school, i was following little master Duane Lin's car the whole time." A hoarse voice came from the phone.

"Very good. Do you know how did my grandson escape from them?" asked Master Zehi Liu.

"Master, I don't know anything about it" replied the person on the phone.

After few seconds, the man on the phone asked,

"Master, should I go kill Dinesh Wu and Shon Wu for little master?"

"No need. Let my grandson solve it by himself. This is also a kind of training for him. John, you can continue to secretly protect his safety." Master Zehi Liu said.

After the phone call.

"Master, Duane Lin, the young master, is quite capable. He solved this problem with his own ability. I thought that John had to take action." Secretary Zhang said with a smile.

"Yeah, I thought he couldn't solve it by himself as well, but he did, haha.. very good!"

Master Zehi Liu stroked his beard and smiled with satisfaction.

"I really want to know, what did the little master do to resolve this crisis?" Secretary Zhang asked curiously.

"Haha, I want to know as well! I will ask him next time!" Master Zehi Liu laughed.

.....

The next morning.

In the Wu's villa.

Shon Wu and Fifi sat in the living room.

"Shon Wu, are you sure Duane Lin would be able to show up today?" Fifi said.

"Don't worry, he is absolutely doomed right now HAHAHA!" Shon Wu smiled. He thought that his plan with his father was flawless.

At this time, Dinesh Wu was walking down from upstairs.

"Why hasn't there been any news yet? The bald man's phone is off." Dinesh Wu seemed to be a little anxious.

According to their plan, the bald man they hired should have killed Duane Lin last night, but i have got any news from them at all even now.

And Dinesh Wu found that the bald man's phone is turned off!

When Shon Wu heard that the phone couldn't get through, he started getting worry as well.

"Dad, maybe...maybe something have happened?" Shon Wu asked worriedly.

"I don't think so. Our plan is absolutely flawless! Maybe the bald head's mobile phone is dead. Why don't we just wait?" Dinesh Wu said.

"Bang bang bang!"

Just now, someone knocked on the door.

"It must be the bald man who came back to report. I'll open the door now!" Shon Wu hurried to open the door.

Dinesh Wu quickly followed him.

After the door opened.

What came into view is Lobb's figure!

"Lo... Lobb! It's you!?" Dinesh Wu and Shon Wu were surprised.

"You two, Chairman Duane Lin asked me to bring you a message. He is very well now. Your little tricks are far from enough to deal with him," Lobb said with a smile.

"... What did you say? He's fine?!"

Dinesh Wu and Shon Wu were both shocked with their eyes wide open.

They couldn't imagine how Duane Lin could escape from their flawless plan.

"Yes, he's fine, but you irritated him, so, you're doomed!" Lobb sneered.

boom! boom!

Instantly, around eight policemen came in from both sides, Dinesh Wu, Shon Wu, and Fifi all got arrested.

"What are you doing?"

"Hey, what are you doing?"

Dinesh Wu and Shon Wu roared.

Fifi was in the room, and she's really scared...

"Dinesh Wu, don't you know how much you and your son have been stealing in the company these years? I have already got all the evidence. Now is

the time to arrest you, with this such a large amount that you stole from our company is enough for you to sit in the jail for half of your lifetime." Lobb sneered.

"What?"

Dinesh Wu was shocked again. Of course, he knew how much he had stole from the company.

"Chairman Lin only planned to fire both of you, and he didn't intend to continue to investigate you. But you don't know what's good for you, and you even want to harm the chairman. You are looking for death!" Lobb said coolly.

"Dad, what should I do? What should I do? I don't want to go into jail! I don't want to!" Shon Wu who was shackled and terrified.

"Bang!"

"Aren't you ashamed to say that? if you haven't stole Duane Lin's girlfriend, we wouldnt be in this situation?!"

Dinesh Wu slapped Shon Wu in the face.

"Take them away!"

The police chief waved his hand to his team, took Dinesh Wu and Shon Wu away from the villa.

Fifi standing in the villa, was completely stunned when she saw that Dinesh Wu and Shon Wu had been taken away.

For Fifi, if Shon Wu going to jail, she would lose

everything!

At this time, Fifi is too regretful to regret it. She regretted throwing Duane Lin away and go with Shon Wu. If she didn't do it, she would be the wife of the chairman now.

Sadly, all she can do is regretting it...

.....

On the other side, Duane Lin didn't go to class this morning. Instead, he went straight to the car shop and get ready to buy a car.

As a man, although Duane Lin was very poor before, but he still knew a little about cars.

As for what to buy, Lin Xu already had an idea.

At the door of Lamborghini car shop.

"Here it is." Duane Lin smiled slightly.

Once Duane Lin saw a Lamborghini on the road before, and the cool appearance suddenly attracted Duane Lin, even now that memory is still flashing like fresh in his brain.

Duane Lin thinks that's the most beautiful car he had ever seen.

At that time, Duane Lin had fantasized that it would be great if he could own this car!

But Duane Lin knew that a poor boy like him would never be able to afford it in his lifetime.

But now, Duane Lin, the grandson of the richest

man in the southwest, absolutely had enough money to make his dream come true!

So when he was ready to buy a car, Duane Lin's first thought was to buy a Lamborghini and complete his dream!

Then, Duane Lin went straight in to the store.

This kind of luxury cars store usually had very few customers, and the store was also very desolate. There were no other customers, because not a lot of people who could afford Lamborghini.

"Wait!"

As soon as they arrived at the door, a male salesman stopped Duane Lin.

"Hey, you are... are you Duane Lin?" The salesman recognized Duane Lin at a glance.

"Who are you?"

Duane Lin found that the salesgirl in front of him looked quite familiar.

"I'm Ciano, your primary school classmate. Don't you remember?" The salesman said with a smile.

When Lin Xu heard his name, he suddenly remembered it.

"Ciano, wow! look at you! how you doing?" Duane Lin said with a smile.

"Not bad at all!" Ciano deliberately puffed out his chest.

As soon as Ciano looked at Duane Lin's clothes, he immediately confirmed that Duane Lin was in a terrible situation, at least much worse than him.

So when he was in front of Duane Lin, he naturally felt very proud of himself.

Then, Ciano looked at Duane Lin and said with a smile, "By the way, Duane Lin, what are you doing here? Are you applying for a job? We sell luxury cars here, so we may not recruit employees with low taste."

Although Ciano had a smile on his face, there was a hint of disdain in his tone.

"I'm afraid you've had some misunderstandings about me, I'm here to buy a car." Duane Lin said lightly.

Chapter 9

"What did you say? Are you here to buy a car?"
Ciano's voice became sharper because of surprise.

The next moment.

"Puff!"

Ciano and several sales personnel next to him couldn't help laughing.

Those who came here to buy a car were either rich or high-ranking. How could there be a kid dressed in a cheap clothes like this?

"Duane, you should know, it's a 4S store of Lamborghini, and we're selling luxurious cars instead of selling bicycles," Ciano said and repressed his laughter from bursting out.

Duane frowned and said, "Of course I know that this is a Lamborghini 4S shop. I did come here to buy a car. What wrong? Don't you welcome me?"

Duane could feel that Ciano looked down upon him.

"Of course we welcome you, but... are you sure you can afford the car here?" Ciano said with a scornful smile.

Several sales vendors around also spoke.

"Boy, do you know that all our cars are worth more

than one million?"

"That's right. Do you think you can afford a Lamborghini? Are you kidding me?"

They would rather believe that there were ghosts in the world than believe that a guy in cheap clothes could afford a Lamborghini.

"A group of shamed people with snobbish eyes." Duane hated the people who look down on the poor.

"Kid, what did you say?"

After hearing Duane's words, several salesmen nearby were unhappy. In front of those rich people, they were all pretentious flunky, but in front of a boy like Duane wearing cheap shirts, they were not afraid.

"Brothers, this is my old classmate from primary school. Let me deal with him." Ciano said to these salesmen.

"Ciano, it's impossible for this guy to afford a Lamborghini. Are you sure you want to waste your time on him?" Several sales partners asked with doubts.

Ciano approached them with a smile and whispered in a low voice, "Didn't he want to pretend to be a rich guy? Anyway, today we are not busy. Then, let's make some fun here."

According to a guess, Ciano thought Duane was probably here to apply for a job. But after seeing

him, as an old classmate, Duane pretended to say that he was here to buy a car in order to show his current "wealthy status."

In this case, Ciano's idea was to play awhile with Duane. "Didn't you say that you wanted to buy a car? Then I'll take you to see the car. Let me see if you can not afford it, then how you will go out with your head up!"

When Duane could no longer pretend, Ciano was ready to ridicule Duane.

Then, Ciano looked at Duane with a smile and asked, "Duane, tell me, what car are you looking for?"

"Aventador LP 700-4," Duane said without any hesitation.

"Aventador? The big Lambor?"

All the salesmen shocked again, and then they began to giggle with their hands covering their mouths.

Aventador is a top-class car of Lamborghini. A car costs tens of millions. The people who could afford this car were absolutely the top rich guys in Qingyang City!

Ciano's lips got curved at the corner and said, "Okay, then I'll show you the cars."

After saying that, Ciano took Duane to the exhibition hall, and several other customers also

followed them, ready to see Duane to be a joke. Led by Ciano, Duane got in front of an orange big-Lambor.

Seeing as the appearance and the bright color, it must be very attractive if someone drives on the street.

"Awesome!" Duane stared at the big cattle, nodding with satisfaction.

He used to dream about supercars, but now they were right in front of him, and he could easily get them!

"How much is the specific price of this car?" Duane turned and looked at Ciano.

"The price is 7,550,000 RMB without insurance!"

After Ciano just told the price, he was ready to laugh at Duane with his arms folded.

It was conceivable that Duane would be stunned by this price.

"Seven millions something? Not bad, not too expensive." Duane shrugged his shoulders indifferently as if he didn't take the money seriously.

"Not too expensive? Pfft! He is so funny!" Several salesmen next to him covered their mouths and tittered again.

Ciano also sneered, "Duane, don't you know the definition of Million? Or you have problems with

your math?"

"Of course I know. It's just a small sum of money."
It seems Duane really didn't take it seriously.

"Hey man! What? A small sum? Haha!"

All the salesmen, including Ciano, finally couldn't help laughing loudly.

A guy in cheap clothes who looked exactly like a loser said that several million was a small sum of money? It must be the most ridiculous kidding in this century!

Ciano finally decided to finish this absurd topic.

"Duane, do you think we are all idiots like you? Alright, you said it's only a little money, fine, then, come on! Buy it, show me your wealth and noble! If you can take out this much money, I'll eat a ton of shit!"

Ciano muffled his laughers, and looked at Duane.

"Yes, if you have the ability, show us the money!"
The other salesmen also echoed.

How could Duane not know what Ciano was thinking?

"Can I take card payment?"

Duane took out the bank card from his pocket.

"This is... the diamond card of the Commercial Bank!?"

When Duane took out the card, all the salesmen

couldn't help exclaiming.

Because they clearly recognized that the card in Duane's hand was the diamond card of the Commercial Bank, which was the highest-class card issued by the bank. Only by keeping at least tens of millions in the bank could they get this card!

In the past, when some distinguished guests came to buy a car, they used this card.

When Ciano saw the card, he was stunned. He only felt a basin of cold water pouring on him, from head to toe, and his whole body was numb!

Holding this card was enough to show that Duane was definitely not a poor guy, but a rich boss!

"I will pay the price as you said, just take this card! I won't bargain with you. Anyway, I don't care about the LITTLE MONEY, you know." Duane handed the card to Ciano.

"You... you..." Ciano only couldn't tell anymore word.

He widened his eyes and looked at Duane as if he were looking at a monster. He had never dreamed that Duane could take out a diamond card!

"Why are you still standing there? Take the card!" Duane frowned.

"Yes... Yes!"

Ciano quickly stretched out his trembling hands

and took over the 'heavy' diamond card. His face looked a little pale.

At this moment, how dare he show any disrespect to Duane?

Then, Ciano rushed to the manager's office with this bank card holding in his hands carefully.

Duane turned his eyes to the others salesmen next to him.

All of them were so scared that the color on their faces become faded. They lowered their heads at the same time and dared not look into Duane's eyes. After all, they had all laughed at Duane.

They dared not imagine that, if a person who could hold a diamond card of Commercial Bank would do something to them, how can they bear it?

One minute later.

A potbellied middle-aged man ran over quickly.

"Hello, Mr. Lin. I'm the manager of this store. Sincerely welcome to our branch!" The middle-aged man said with a professional faked smile.

"Sincerely? Well, until now, no one has invited me to sit down or even poured me a glass of water. Instead, from the moment I entered the store, the salesmen of your store have been mocking me. You called it a welcome?" Duane shook his head and sneered.

After hearing his words, the manager's face suddenly became gloomy.

"What are you guys doing! I'm not paying you to push my distinguished guests out! Apologize to Mr. Lin immediately!" The manager shouted at these sales.

"Mr. Lin, I'm sorry! It's our fault!"

These salesmen quickly apologized to Duane.

The manager continued to shout at them, "You guys, no bonus this year at all! Why are you still standing here? Hurry up and serve coffee for Mr. Lin!"

"Yes, yes, got it!" After responded, all the salesmen quickly turned around and ran away.

At this time, Ciano came back with the bank card in his hands. But he looked terrible and uneasy.

"Ciano, has the payment gone through?" Duane looked at Ciano calmly.

"Yes...Yes, 7,550,000. It has been paid!"

Ciano lowered his head and handed the bank card back to Duane with his both hands.

At this time, Ciano's heart was still surging with stormy waves. He had never expected that the once ordinary old classmate Duane could really become so rich!

Although he couldn't believe how Duane made it, it was an indisputable fact.

For the more, there were more mixed feelings in his heart, nervous, fear, and sad...

Duane took the card and said at the same time, "Ciano, if I remember correctly, you just said that if I can take out the money to buy a car, you will eat a ton of shit, right?"

Ciano's facial muscles twitched suddenly. He thought to himself, "Does Duane really want me to fulfill this stupid promise?"

"Du...Duane, I was just joking." Ciano squeezed an ugly and awkward smile.

"Really? Then why did you ridicule me or even make fun of me before? You won't tell me. It's just a joke, right? I'm not a fool!" Duane said with a sneer.

After hearing his words, Ciano's face changed greatly. He knew that Duane could afford the big Lambor, which meant that he had made great achievements. How could he be bold to mess with him?

Moreover, Duane bought a Lamborgini here. As a member of this shop, Duane could easily suggest him fired with just simple words.

"Duane, I... I was wrong! I apologize to you! Please forgive me for our classmate's sake!"

Ciano begged Duane for mercy in horror.

"Sorry, we were not close to each other when we

were in the same class, so don't make it like we were so familiar." Duane sneered.

Then, Duane looked at the manager and said, "Manager, I don't want to see this person in front of me again."

"No problem!" The manager nodded with an adulatory smile.

Then, the manager turned around and shouted at Ciano, "Ciano, from today on, you are fired. You can leave right now!"

"You say...fired?"

When Ciano heard this word, his heart suddenly was like sinking into a bottomless abyss!

Ciano just found such a good job, but it was gone?

At this time, Ciano finally regretted all he had done. He thought, "If he didn't choose to ridicule and entertain Duane, but treated Duane passionately or even just properly at the beginning, this kind of things may not happen?"

The manager directly called the security guards not far away and drove Ciano out.

Inside the store.

"I have paid the money. Can I drive it home now?" Duane asked the manager.

"Mr. Lin, there are still some further procedures to be completed. We will help you complete them.

After they are done, you can drive your new car away. It may take one day." The manager said with smiles.

"Well, after you finished, send it to my place, please. I'll go now." Duane said calmly.

"No problem! I'll walk you out, Mr. Lin." The manager smiled and led Duane until they got to the gate and then watching him leave.

VAMP20 WORK

Chapter 10

.....

After coming out of the 4S shop, Duane Lin went straight back to school.

In the classroom.

Andrew Zhang didn't come to class today, and he was probably still hospitalized in the hospital.

In addition, the gossip of the donation from a mysterious student continued to spread in the school. Everyone in the school knew about this matter, but no one knew the specific identity of this mysterious rich guy.

When Duane went to class, he found that there were 20,000 yuan and a note on the desk.

Duane Lin opened the note.

"Duane, thank you for your kindness. I won't accept any free reward. I can't accept the money."

Although there was no signature on the note, Duane knew that it was left by the monitor Catherine Wang. The amount was exactly what Duane was giving her last night.

"This little girl even doesn't want the money? Well, interesting." Duane could not help laughing.

Then, Duane looked up at Catherine, who was reading a book.

Duane could not help but sigh in his heart. There was a world of difference between her and his ex-girlfriend.

At this moment, Duane suddenly found that he seemed to have some interest in Catherine?

At this time, Sean who sitting at the same table with Duane was patting Duane. "Duane, why have you been staring at monitor Wang? Don't tell me you... like her? You must know that you have a girlfriend."

"I have broken up with Fifi the day before yesterday," Duane answered.

"What? You broke up? Why?" Sean looked surprised.

"She said I'm poor and not matched to her." Duane laid out his hands.

"D*mn, I was just wondering why you behaved so weird these two days? It turns out that you've broken up." Sean suddenly understood.

"Well, Duane, I'll treat you to a drink tonight!" Sean patted Duane's shoulder.

Sean thought that Duane had lost his love, so he must be in a bad mood. He had to drink with Duane.

"Okay!" Duane nodded.

.....

At eight o'clock in the evening, outside the Taste

Bar.

As soon as Duane entered the bar, the deafening music came into his ears. To be honest, Duane didn't like this kind of environment.

Now it was the time period when the bar's business was booming, so there were a lot of people in the bar.

After entering the bar, Duane was looking for Sean.

"Duane, here!"

Sean waved at Duane several times.

Duane nodded and then walked quickly toward Sean.

As soon as Duane sat down, Sean came to Duane's ear and whispered, "Duane, you just come back to single. Then let me introduce a hotty to you. Let's get rid of the old stories."

When Duane heard this, he realized that Sean was going to introduce him to other girls, for fearing that Duane couldn't get over the sadness of losing his love. That's the real reason Sean invited him to drink in the bar.

After hearing the words, Duane Lin couldn't help but smile bitterly. Sean's worry was absolutely unnecessary. Of course, Duane was certainly touched in his heart as there was a buddy who cared for him so much.

In addition to Sean on the table, there were two young women who were dressed very beautifully.

One of the young ladies was May Zhou, Sean's girlfriend. As for the other girl, Duane hadn't seen her before. Her name was Xene Guo, and she was the one who Sean wanted to introduce to Duane.

"Duane, hurry up and say hello!" Sean poked Duane with his elbow.

"Hello, my name is Duane Lin." Duane took the initiative to reach out his hand.

Although Duane Lin was not interested in the girl in front of him, he still had to show respect to the girl, hadn't he?

Xene looked Duane up and down. After seeing Duane's dressing, she curled her lips. There was a trace of disappointment flashed across her pretty face.

"Hi, Xene Guo there."

Xene answered casually. She even did not choose to shake hands with Duane.

Duane shook his head with a bitter smile and took back his hand at the same time. He knew this girl might look down on him by judging his outfits, so she didn't even want to touch his hand.

At this time, May Zhou, Sean's girlfriend, said, "Daring, do you want to introduce Xene's boyfriend? I was wondering who will be? It's him,

Duane Lin? You really give a big surprise. Then, why not say something about Duane's family, thus Xene would know him better?"

Hearing this, Duane frowned slightly.

May had already known that Duane's family was short of budget, but she deliberately mentioned this. Obviously, she wanted to take this opportunity to satirize Duane as a poor guy.

Therefore, Duane also never had a good impression of her. At first glance, he knew that this woman was kind of mean and difficult to be dealt with. This is why, in the past, Duane had told Sean that he had better not be with May Zhou.

Unfortunately, the guy was overwhelmed in love and did not listen to him.

"There's nothing interesting about of my family. I'm right of a kid from a poor family, struggling for every penny," Duane said as he sipped his wine.

Sean realized the atmosphere was a bit embarrassed, so he quickly spoke to ease the situation.

"Well... Although my bro Duane's family is not very rich, his study has always been good! When he graduates from university, he will definitely find a good job. He will definitely have a brilliant future."

Xene Guo sneered and said, "Puff, an ordinary second-tier university, what good job can he find?"

Even if he works hard for a lifetime, he can't never live a life as a rich second generation."

May also added, "Yes, recently there is a mysterious rich guy who has donated ten million yuan to the university. Ten million! For a family like Duane's, even if they work hard for the rest of their lives, they would not see such an amount of money!"

"Sure, how can I compare with a guy like him." Duane smiled.

Duane tried to say that it was me who donated it.

But on second thought, he found, even if he said it, they wouldn't believe him. Instead, they would laugh at him for bragging, so Duane didn't reveal it.

"Fortunately, you are self-aware. Do you know how's Xune's family? You should know, her family runs a company! Such a lady from a business family, do you think you deserve it?" May said proudly.

"Sorry, But I need to say, it's she who doesn't deserve me," Duane said in a gentle and soft voice.

Nowadays, Duane was the grandson of the wealthiest man in the southwest. A girl from a nameless family, he doesn't have to take it that seriously.

"What? You said Xene is not good enough for you?"

How dare you say that? Do you even have the shame?"

May acted like to have heard the most shameless and ridiculous words in her life.

Xene also showed a look of displeasure on her pretty face. How could a bumpkin say that she was not worthy of him? This made her very uncomfortable.

Xene took out an invitation letter.

"Hey, do you know what this invitation is? It's an invitation from the Qingyang branch of the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise. I'm afraid a bumpkin like you, for the rest of your life, you won't have a chance to go to such a high-end party!" Xene said with a proud face.

"Wow, you mean the ball of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise? Jealous of you!" May looked envious.

There was no need to say much about how famous Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise was in the three provinces in the southwest. Even the invitation of the Qingyang branch was very awesome in their eyes!

Moreover, the Qingyang branch of the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise has a distinctive reputation. In the eyes of May Zhou and others, they needed to look up to it!

Hearing this, Duane could not help but show a playful smile.

Duane was right the chairman of the Qingyang branch of the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise. Unexpectedly, Xene took out his invitation to show off to him!

"Xene, you are going to the ball on Saturday, aren't you? Maybe we will meet at that time," Duane said with a smile.

Duane was the host of this party. If Xene went to the party, she would meet Duane for sure.

However, Duane was wondering what kind of expression Xene Guo would have when she found out that she was the new chairman of the Qingyang branch?

"Meet you? How is it possible? Are you qualified to get in?" Xene sneered.

"Who knows. If he goes to the hotel to be a cleaner, maybe he is qualified to go in." May covered her mouth and smiled.

"All right, stop it. Let's go dance." Sean found that the atmosphere was not right, so he suggested dancing to ease the atmosphere.

"I'm going to dance with May. Duane and Xene, you two are in pair now." Sean proposed.

"No, he doesn't deserve to dance with me!" Xene's face was cold, and she didn't even look at Duane.

After that, Xene got up and walked to the dance floor alone.

"She..."

Sean looked embarrassed. He originally wanted to introduce a girlfriend to Duane, but he didn't expect that he would make it a mess.

"Bro, I'm really sorry. I didn't expect it to be like this." Sean felt guilty.

"Don't worry, I'm fine. Sean."

Duane patted Sean on the shoulder. Duane knew that his original intention was kind and he really wanted to help.

In the end, Sean neither went dancing nor been with May. Instead, he was taking some shots with Duane.

During this, Duane received a call from the Rolls-Royce 4S shop.

Because the environment was too noisy, Duane went to the toilet to pick up the phone.

The staff from the 4S shop said that all the procedures had completed. They asked Duane where he was going to send the car, and when would he expect them to deliver it.

Duane thought about it for a second and asked the 4S shop to send the car directly to the door of the bar, and he could get on his new car in short.

About half an hour later, Xene came back from the dance pool.

"It's so boring today. Let's go?" Xene said.

After leaving the bar.

A stunning orange Lamborghini was parked in front of the bar. It was right the one that Duane had booked in the 4S shop this morning.

Such a fancy super sports car, it caught everyone's eyes.

"Wow! A big Lambor! It's so gorgeous! It's awesome!"

"Which young boss's Lamborghini is this? The car parking at the door of the bar, so the owner should be having fun in the bar now. Who is so lucky, maybe she can catch up with the rich guy tonight!"

"I always dream I could drive such a car, how cool it would be!"

....

Besides the car, there were several young men and ladies talking about it. Many of them even took out their mobile phones to take photos.

Some beautiful girls even leaning against the car, waiting here directly. When the owner appeared, they were ready to hook up with him!

Lamborghini had the nickname of nightclub hotty-killer. This was absolutely not nonsense!

In a southern city like Qingyang City, there were only a few rich second generations who could drive such a luxury car!

"Wow! Look! Lamborghini!"

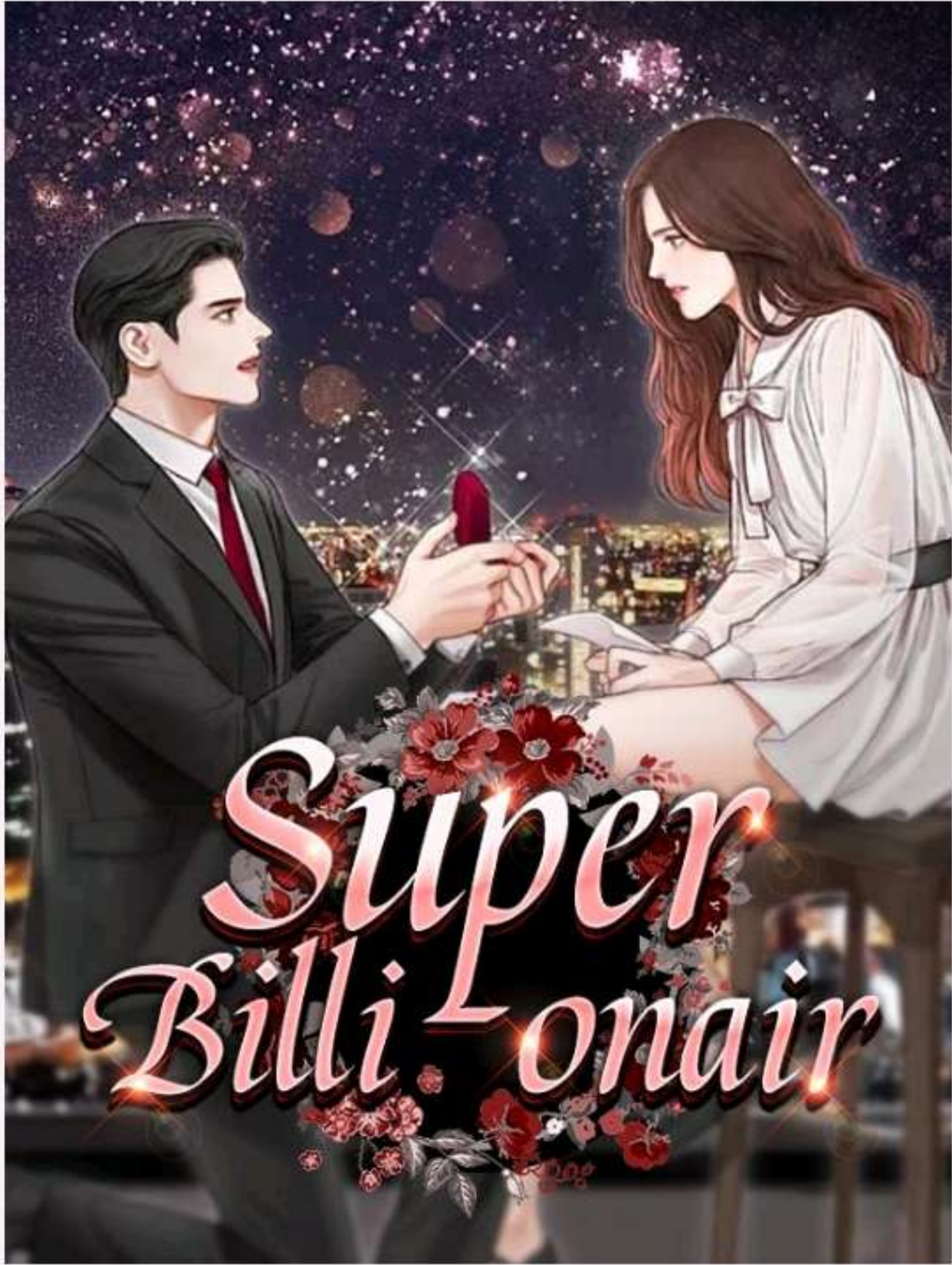
When Xene and May saw the car, they could not help exclaiming.

"If my boyfriend has such a car, that would be so cool! I would feel I'm a precious lady when in it!" Sean's girlfriend, May said, enviously.

"Stop dreaming. This car should cost at least seven million. I'm afraid I can't afford it in my life." Sean shook his head and smiled bitterly.

Xene also said with envy, "Who's the owner of this car? It would be great if we have a chance to know him!"

VAMP20 WOI



Super Billionaire

VAMP20 WOL

Chapter 11

Although Xene's parents were running a company, it was not very big. Her father only has a car worth one million yuan.

"This car is mine," Duane suddenly said.

Hearing Duane's words, May Zhou, Xene Guo, and Sean all looked at Duane.

"Puff! Bro, come on, stop dreaming." Sean smiled and patted Duane, thinking that Duane was joking.

After all, Sean was very clear about Duane's family situation.

May also sneered, "Hey, you drive a Lamborghini? I think a bicycle is way more fit you."

"Look at your cheap shoes. How dare you brag about your Lamborghini. Shame on me to stand with you." Xene shook her head in disappointment.

If Xene had known that the "boyfriend" Sean introduced to her was such a person, she would never come!

"Sorry, I'm neither joking nor bragging. This car is mine." Duane said with a relaxed expression.

At this time, Lamborghini's door suddenly opened, and a middle-aged man in a suit came out of the driver's seat.

Duane recognized the man at a glance. He was

the manager of the Lamborghini 4S shop.

Seeing this, May Zhou quickly said, "Look, the owner is here! Duane Lin, stop bragging, okay? Now that the car owner has appeared, the joking of you kind of boring! And I don't think you have the talent of humor."

"No! He is Manager Zhou of a Lamborghini 4S shop. I have seen him once!" Xene said.

"The manager of the Lamborghini 4S shop? Then why does he come here? And driving a Lamborghini?" May looked puzzled.

Just then, Sean suddenly stared at the front and said, "Hey, that person seems to... seems to come over to us!"

May and Xene quickly looked up. They found that the manager was indeed coming to them.

Under the gaze of everyone, the manager came to Duane and others with a smile.

The next moment.

"Mr. Lin, I've brought your car here. This is the key!"

The manager bent over and handed the key to Duane with both hands, respectfully.

"What?!"

When Sean, May, and Xene saw this scene, they were stunned like got a bolt from the blue.

They had never dreamed that the manager would

really hand over the key to Duane!

In other words, Duane was indeed the owner of this car?

"Manager Zhou, it's so kind of you to send me the car so late!" Duane said calmly as he took the car key.

"Mr. Lin, that's my pleasure. As long as you need me, I'll be on standby even at two o'clock in the middle of the night." Manager Zhou with a respectful and obsequious smile.

"Mr. Lin, the car has been delivered. I'll take my leave first. If you have any questions about the car, please feel free to tell me." Manager Zhou was still smiling.

After Manager Zhou left.

Duane turned to look at the three of Sean, May, and Xene.

"Now, do you believe that this car is mine?" Lin asked with a smile.

After hearing this, the three of them suddenly came to their senses.

"Gulp! Gulp!"

May and Xene swallowed hard. They couldn't believe it, but the fact was in front of them. They had to believe it!

When they thought that Duane had such an expensive supercar, they were shocked and

couldn't feel easy!

Whoever owns such a super sports car must worth hundreds of millions!

At this time, Xene instantly showed a sweet smile and said, "Duane, my brain was kind of nut today, so I have had a bad attitude towards you. I am really sorry. How about we go back to the bar and play for a longer while, and I will certainly show my apologies to you!"

Xene said as she stepped forward and tried to take Duane's arm.

Seeing Xene's attitude towards him suddenly changed far better than before, Duane Lin couldn't help laughing in his heart. This kind of woman was really f*cking materialistic.

Of course, Duane was clear that Xene only changed her attitude because of money.

"As long as I like, plenty of beauties with hot shapes would come to me and queue for an appointment with me. Who do you think you are? Do you deserve it?" Duane pushed Xene aside.

Sure enough, at the same moment, several beautiful women with heavy makeup had come to Duane.

"Mr. Handsome, how about to have one more friend like me? I'll give you my WeChat!"

"Hey sexy man, would you might buy me a drink?"

"Handsome guy, I don't make any appointment tonight. Do you have an interest?"

....

These heavy- makeup beauties were taking the initiative to accost him, kept rubbing Duane, and throwing themselves into his arms. Most of them were prettier than Xene Guo.

The other women who may not that pretty did not even dare to accost Duane.

Duane looked up and said calmly, "Xene, did you see that? I don't lack women, and especially, a trash-like woman like you."

Xene's face turned red when she heard Duane said that she was trash.

Normally, if someone dared to say that to her, she would definitely go mad.

But she didn't have the gut to mess with Duane, because Duane's car was enough to show that Duane's ability was stronger than her!

Duane took out a handful of cash and threw it to the women who threw themselves at him.

"Take the money and leave. I'm not interested in you, either."

These women were dirty and must have been played by many people. Duane did not have any interest in them.

"Thank you, handsome! Love you, handsome!"

These women took the money, hurriedly thanked him with smiles, and then left.

They were not depressed at all. They knew that the people driving such a fancy car, so it was normal for him to have a picking taste.

Then, Duane turned to May who was next to him.

When she was in the bar before, May had ridiculed Duane many times.

After May felt Duane's cold gaze, her delicate body trembled, and then she quickly forced a smile and said, "Duane, I think there were some misunderstandings between us... It was my fault. I apologize to you. Please, forgive all the stupid things that I've done, could you?"

"For Sean's sake, I won't mess with you this time. Remember, there is the last time," Duane said coldly.

Hearing this, May breathed a sigh of relief.

For sure, May was very regretful in her heart. She knew that if she had been more kind to Duane, she might have a chance to get close to him who's a rich guy.

At this time, Duane landed his eyes back at Sean again.

"Duane, you... you..." Sean was still in shock and didn't get back his mind.

According to Sean's understanding of Duane, it

was just unbelievable! Wasn't Duane's very poor? How could Duane Lin own a Lamborghini? He couldn't figure out what was going on.

"Bro, get in the car. I'll send you back to school. I'll tell you on the way." Duane patted Sean on the shoulder.

"Honey, you go quickly! We can get a taxi and go back by ourselves." May immediately pushed Sean.

She thought that Duane must get a big killing. Of course, she hoped that Sean, her boyfriend, can have a good relationship with him. In this way, she might get some benefits from it.

Sean nodded, and then with an expectant look, he followed Duane and sat in the Lamborghini.

Wooh--!

With the sound of the engine, Lamborghini went away in the envious eyes of all the people.

Inside the car.

"Cool! Listen, the roaring sound of a Lamborghini is so amazing!" Duane smiled and sighed with emotion.

Sean got a cheap domestic car in his family. In the old days, he often drove it out secretly, and sometimes, he also let Duane have a try and drive it. So, Duane's driving skills were all learned from him.

"Sure! This is a Big Lambor! With a V12 engine. I never dreamed that I could get into a car like a Lamborgini in my life." Sean felt very excited.

Then, he turned to look at Duane, and couldn't help asking, "Duane, can you tell me now? What's going on? How can you afford a Lamborghini?"

Sean still felt like he was in a dream.

"Alright, Sean, do you know Zehi Liu?" Duane smiled.

"Zehi Liu? The richest man in the southwest! He is such a bigwig, I think every one in our city should know him!" Sean answered.

"I am his grandson." Duane smiled slightly.

"What! You mean... you are Zehi Liu's grandson!?"

Sean widened his eyes in shock, and his voice became extremely sharp because of the shock in his heart.

"Duane Lin, are you... are you kidding me? Zehi Liu's grandson? Seriously?" Sean's tone was still sharp and nearly screaming.

It was not Sean's fault that he couldn't believe it. It was too incredible. Just like a friend beside you who suddenly told you that he was the grandson of Warren E. Buffett, you definitely couldn't believe it.

Duane chuckled and said, "I also knew it a few days ago. I couldn't believe it at first, but that's the

fact. Otherwise, do you think I can afford a Lamborghini?"

Sean nodded. That made sense. With Lamborghini, no matter how incredible it was, Sean finally convinced by it.

"And, do you know why Butcher Zheng was fired?" When driving, Duane asked.

"Why?" Sean was indeed pretty curious about this gossip.

"Because I donated ten million bucks to the school and then let the headmaster get rid of him. It's so simple!" Duane said.

"D*mn it! The mysterious rich young master who donated ten million yuan is you?" Sean was so shocked that his eyeballs almost broke out.

"Right, I understand! I used to feel strange that why you were not afraid of Butcher Zheng that day at all. I thought it was you had lost your love and been abnormal. It turns out that you are absolutely confident enough to ask the school to expel Butcher Zheng!" Sean clapped on his thigh and said.

He continued saying excitedly, "And Andrew Zhang! I have never understood that you had dared to challenge Andrew and even hurt him. Now I finally understand that you are the grandson of the richest man. With this, your background is 10,000 times stronger than him! You are actually

the boss!"

Ever since he learned about this identity, everything that Sean used to puzzle himself before had been solved at this moment!

"Yes." Duane nodded with a smile.

"Awesome! Awesome! So bloody hell cool! Haha!"

Sean was so excited that he didn't know what to say. He could only keep saying that Duane was cool and awesome.

"Bro, we used to be nobody in our class, and all of them can give us sh*t. But from today on, no matter who dares to give us bullies, you just punch back. If there is any trouble, don't worry, I will handle it!" Duane said with confidence.

Chapter 12

"Bro, we used to be nobody in our class, and all of them can give us shit. But from today on, no matter who dares to give us bullies, you just punch back. If there is any trouble, don't worry, I will handle it!" Duane said with confidence.

"Punch back? No matter who? Duane, you... you really so awesome?" Sean widened his eyes.

"Yes! That's it!" Duane grinned and presented his teeth.

"Hehe! No problem!" Sean was excited as he thought about it. In the future, he was no longer afraid of being bullied in school!

"Sean, would you wanna try this Lamborghini? We swap and let you drive?"

Duane parked the car on the side of the road and asked Sean to drive.

"Really? That's fabulous!"

Sean nodded in excitement, then quickly opened the door and sit in the driver seat. Sure, no one would let go of this chance of driving a Lamborghini!

When they arrived at the campus, it was already past eleven o'clock in the night. The gate had been closed, and the car couldn't enter. After Sean got

off the car, Duane drove the car directly to a nearby parking lot.

On the other side.

In a taxi.

Sean's girlfriend, May Zhou, and Xene Guo were sitting in the car.

"No! No! I don't think this guy is rich. As far as I know, his family is very poor. He even went to work during the summer vacation. If his family is really rich, will he go for a part-time job?" May thought and felt more strangely.

"Yeah, an ordinary rich people, who would wear those cheap clothes. He didn't look like a rich man at all. But with his Lamborghini, we had to believe that!" Xene shook her head and said.

"Maybe he rented the Lamborghini just to show off to us!" May suddenly spoke as if she dug out some breaking news.

As soon as Xene heard it, she immediately agreed with May.

"B*stard! How dare you lie to us! Next time I meet him, I will definitely get even with him!" Xene stamped her feet angrily.

.....

The next day.

Since Andrew Zhang was stabbed by Duane with a pen, he had been treating in the hospital.

Today, he was finally discharged from the hospital.

At the gate of their classroom.

"Bro, you finally come back!"

Several of Andrew's followers had already greeted him at the passageway.

Andrew's face was extremely gloomy.

"D*mn it, I finally go back. The first thing I do is to take revenge on Duane!" Andrew's eyes were cold.

Andrew Zhang was furious as long as he thought that he had been hurt by Duane only by a pen. At that time, he was in the classroom, which made him feel deadly awkward.

"Brother, how are you going to deal with that guy? Are you going to ask someone to knock him off?" A thin guy asked curiously.

"Beat him? Hum, I can't vent my anger by only beating him! I'll make out school to give him an expulsion and drop him out! I'll destroy his future!" Andrew said fiercely.

"Expulsion? But how?" The thin attendant asked.

"The Chief of the School Head Office is my father's friend. It's easy to ask the school to quit a poor boy!" Andrew narrowed his eyes.

The Head Office of his school.

"Uncle Li." Andrew walked into the office.

On the office chair sat a middle-aged man with a big belly. He was Uncle Li, who was mentioned by Andrew, and also the Chief of the School Head Office.

"Andrew, why do you have time to come to your Uncle Li today? How are you recently at this university?" Director Li asked with a smile.

"Uncle Li, I have been having a bad time these days."

Andrew said as he pulled down his collar, revealing the gauze covering his wound.

"Andrew, what... what's going on?" Director Li was surprised.

"This was stabbed by a brat in our class with a pen, and he did it in public in the classroom. Uncle Li, you have to help me and make a decision for justice. You must expel this guy!" Andrew gritted his teeth and said.

"What? How could such a thing happen? Don't worry, my dear boy, I promise to help you. What's the name of this student?" Director Li agreed directly.

"His name is Duane Lin." Andrew told him the name.

"Good boy, go back and wait for news. I will remove his academic status for you by today!" Director Li said firmly.

"Thank you, Uncle Li!"

Andrew smiled with excitement and joy.

.....

In the classroom.

After entering the classroom, Andre went straight to Duane.

"Andrew, you came to me as soon as you returned to the classroom. What? Do you want to come back to the hospital ward?" Duane said without raising his head while reading a book.

"Duane, you!"

Hearing Duane's words, Andrew was so angry that his face turned twisted.

Andrew was going to humiliate Duane, but he was humiliated by Duane first in front of his classmates, which made Andrew feel so ashamed.

"Duane, you'd better watch out your f*cking ass! To tell you the truth, Director Li of the School Head Office is my father's friend. Director Li has promised me that he will kick you out of our school! So, just joy your last day in class then!"

"This! This is the consequence of being against me!" Andrew's expression was ferocious.

"Kick me out?" Duane smiled.

Andrew suddenly changed the subject and said proudly, "Duane, don't say that I didn't give you any

chance. If you kneel down and apologize to me now and lick the dust off my shoes, I will consider not letting Director Li expel you!"

Duane smiled and said, "I'll also give you a chance. Now apologize to me and stay away from me. I'll consider it and not let your father's company get into trouble."

"What? Making trouble with my father's company? You poor boy? You got troubles yourself, how dare you boasting here!" Andrew sneered.

Andrew had thought that when Duane was told that he was about to be quit, he would be afraid and even beg for mercy from him. However, Duane's calm reaction surprised and puzzled Andrew.

Duane shook his head and said, "It seems that you didn't catch the opportunity that I gave you. You could have apologized, but you chose the road to hell."

Andrew naturally couldn't understand Duane's meaning.

"Boy, you don't deserve the chance I gave YOU! Just wait to be fired! Byebye, Duane."

After finishing this sentence, Andrew turned and left directly.

"Okay, I'll wait." Duane smiled, confidently.

All these scenes were taken into the eyes of all the

classmates in the class, and everyone began to whisper.

"Andrew got the support of the Chief of the School Head Office. This time, Duane may really be dropped out!"

"What do you mean by 'may.' I'm sure he'll be expelled from our school!"

"Duane has great courage to fight with Andrew, but he is just a poor boy, so his failure is destined."

.....

The students knew in their hearts that Duane was about to be expelled this time.

Sean was not very worried, because he had known Duane's real identity last night.

At this time, the class monitor Catherine Wang suddenly stood up and came to Duane.

"Duane Lin, go to the office with me. I will vouch to the school for you. Andrew Zhang bullied you first, and the school will certainly support you!" Catherine looked serious.

Duane was shocked by Catherine's sudden arrival and also felt a bit touched.

Seeing this, Andrew shouted at Catherine, "Catherine, our beloved class monitor, you are pretty naive. Who do you think you are? Do you think the school will listen to you? Do you have a

background? Don't be f*cking stupid! Even if you go to ask the dean for help, Duane will still be kicked out today!"

"Right. It's a society that potence speaks louder than any others! Do you have a background?" Andrew's followers echoed.

"I don't believe it!" Catherine stamped her feet, her face full of unwillingness.

A few days ago, Duane just help Catherine in the bar. Catherine remembered it in her heart. Of course, she couldn't bear to see Duane quit. She wanted to help Duane.

"Catherine, I really appreciate your kindness and concerns. I have my own way to deal with it. As for Andrew, I never put him in my eyes. Don't worry, I will never be expelled!" Duane looked up at Catherine.

"But..."

There was still a hint of worry on Catherine's pretty face. She knew that Andrew's family was rich and had a strong background, which Duane could not compare with.

"Don't say the BUT. Anyway, you can't help me. Even if you go to the Head Office, it will be useless." Duane shook his head.

Catherine said an "oh" and left disappointedly.

On the other side.

"Andrew, I heard that the Qingyang branch of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise will hold a ball tomorrow. Will you go tomorrow?" A follower asked Andrew.

"Of course, my family and Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise are very important partners. For sure, I will go." Andrew said proudly.

"Wow, I'm so envious! This is a banquet party of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise!"

"When can we be lucky and qualified enough to enter such a high-end place?"

The followers were showing their admirations.

Not only Andrew's followers were envious, but also the classmates in the class were very jealous about that.

Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise was a well-famed group in the three provinces in the southwest as a star. It was very famous. It was absolutely a great honor to be able to attend the banquet of this business tycoon.

When Andrew saw that everyone envied him, his vanity was greatly satisfied.

.....

"I'm afraid that some good-for-nothing could never enter this kind of top-class place in this life!" Andrew sneered.

When Andrew said this, his eyes fell on Duane.

Obviously, he was satirizing Duane.

"Andrew, don't be so sure. Maybe we will meet at the party tomorrow," Duane said with a smile.

"You? Ridiculous. A shabby like you would never enter that kind of place in your lifetime! Besides, you'd better think about your poor degree. You will be expelled soon." Andrew smiled with proud and confidence.

Sean patted Duane and whispered, "Duane, will you go there tomorrow?"

He already knew Duane's identity.

"This banquet was held by me," Duane curved the corner of his lips.

"What?" Sean was shocked.

Then, he smiled excitedly. "Then... you should definitely meet Andrew at the banquet tomorrow?"

"As long as he comes, of course, we will meet." Duane nodded with a smile.

"Interesting! That's cool! I really want to see how he will react when he sees you tomorrow!" Sean felt excited.

"You wanna go? Then come to the banquet tomorrow. I'll take you in," Duane said with lightened eyes.

"Sure, wow! Thanks, Duane! That's cool!" Sean nodded repeatedly.

Of course, Sean would like to go. On the one

hand, he wanted to see Andrew's reaction at that time. On the other hand, who would reject presenting such a high-level banquet?

VAMP20 WORK

Chapter 13

There were two long classes in the afternoon.

During these two classes, Andrew Zhang was waiting for Director Li to come to the classroom at all times and then announced the expulsion of Duane.

However, Andrew waited for an entire afternoon without any information came.

In the late afternoon, after the classes.

Duane Lin stood up and said to Andrew with a smile, "Andrew, didn't you say that I would be expelled from school today? But now classes are over, I'm fine."

Hearing Duane's words, the whole class was swamped into whispers and discussions.

Andrew's face turned purple immediately by his words.

After all, Andrew had said that in front of the whole class as Duane was going to be out today.

However, Duane was still there and sneering at him, which made him feel very embarrassed. He felt that others would think that he was bragging!

Most importantly, he wanted to refute, but he couldn't think of any rebuttal words. After all, until now, no one was coming for any announcement.

"What the hell is Uncle Li doing! He promised me that he would kick Duane Lin out today!" Andrew gritted his teeth and looked very angry.

Andrew felt too embarrassed and left the classroom quickly.

Duane also got up and came to the class monitor, Catherine Wang.

"Catherine, I didn't lie to you, did I? As I said, I won't be kicked out," Duane said with a confident smile.

"Yes."

Catherine nodded, and she breathed a sigh of relief in her heart. She was uneasy this afternoon. For some reason, she really didn't want Duane Lin to be fired.

"However, I really thank you. You are the only one who is willing to help me in the class." Duane was still smiling.

Sean next to him joked, "Catherine, since you care so much about Duane, you should... have some feelings about him, right?"

After Catherine heard his words, her pretty face turned red immediately.

"Nonsense! I... I am the monitor, so I have to uphold justice for my classmates. It's only my duty." Catherine bit her pinky lip and said.

After that, next second, Catherine turned and ran

out of the classroom.

"Hey..."

Duane wanted to treat Catherine a meal, but she had already left.

On the other side.

After Andrew went out of the classroom, he went straight to the School Head Office. He was going to ask Director Li, why Duane hadn't have expelled yet.

In the Head Office of the School.

"Uncle Li! You promised me to fire that guy today. Why is he still here after school?" As soon as Andrew entered the office, he queried angrily.

"Andrew, this time, I can't help! Sorry." Director Li shook his head when saying.

Andrew frowned and said, "What? Uncle Li, you have promised me, but now you just say you can't help with that?"

"Let me tell you the truth. It's the principal who wants to protect him. As for the specific reason, the principal didn't tell me." Director Li said and sighed a long breath.

"What? The principal was at his back? He is only a poor boy. How can he get the principal's support?" Andrew could not figure it out.

"I don't know neither. If you want, you can ask the principal yourself." Director Li said with his hands

outstretched.

Of course, Andrew wouldn't go to the principal for an answer as he was not familiar with this headmaster.

"D*mn it! Sh*t!"

Andrew's face turned red with anger when he thought that his plan had failed.

He had have put down his grandiloquence in the class that he would make Duane been kicked out of the school. He also said harsh words to Duane. If Duane has finally remained, then he would be a laughing stick in the class!

.....

At the banquet hall of Grand Feast Restaurant.

This restaurant was the highest-level restaurant near the university.

The decoration of the restaurant was very stylish, and the environment of the restaurant was out of the noise.

Duane and Sean were here together.

After school, Duane said that he would treat Sean to dinner. Now, as a top rich second generation, Duane was naturally choosing the restaurant with the highest grade nearby.

The Grand Feast Restaurant was famous in Qingyang University, but it was the first time for Duane to come here for dinner.

"Duane, you are rich now. I also get benefit from it. It's brilliant!" Sean was excited.

Although Sean's family was doing a small business, he was not rich. It was also the first time for him to come to the restaurant for dinner.

"You used to treat me to dinner many times. Now, it's my turn," Duane said with a smile.

When Duane had no money and could not even afford the food, most of the time, Sean was helping him. Duane had always remembered his kindness.

Sean suddenly looked up and said, "Duane, I think the monitor, Catherine Wang, should have some feelings for you."

"And she is so sweet and beautiful. The most important thing is that she has a good personality and she's not that people running after money. Besides, she is single. Such a good girl is hard to find even with radar. I think you can get her." Sean grinned.

"She's a pretty good girl, but I don't have any thoughts about her for the time being. Let's let time take its course," Duane said, spreading out his hands.

At this time, dishes began to serve on the table one by one. There were squirrel-shaped fish, roast chicken, a seafood gumbo, and several other signature dishes of the restaurant, and of course,

a bottle of red wine.

In the past, Duane would never dare to order so many dishes at one time, especially, such expensive dishes.

Half an hour later, Duane and Sean both got full

"Hello, the bill please!"

Duane called the waitress and was going to pay the bill.

"Sir, your total bill is 4330 yuan. With the discount, it is 4,300 yuan. Are you going to pay by card or cash?" The waitress said with a professional smile on her face.

The meal cost more than 4,000 yuan. In the past, Duane didn't even dare to think about it. This was Duane's one-year living expenses.

"Card, please."

Duane said as taking out his wallet.

"Hmm? Where's my wallet?"

Duane suddenly realized that his wallet was missing!

Duane quickly stood up and searched his whole body, but still couldn't find his wallet.

"F*ck, could it be stolen?"

Duane suddenly recalled that when he just went to the bathroom, a sneaky man bumped into him.

At that time, Duane didn't think much of it, but now

that his wallet was gone, so Duane immediately thought of him.

Duane looked around and did not find the man in the restaurant. After the man got his wallet, he must have slipped away!

"Your purse was stolen?" Sean was also surprised.

"Yes, when I went to the toilet, someone hit me at the door. I'm afraid it's that b*stard has stolen it." Duane smiled bitterly.

"Then I'll pay the bill!"

Sean took out all his money, but in the end, he only collected 286 yuan, not even enough to pay the reduced part of the price.

It was the most embarrassing thing when paying the bill.

At this time, a middle-aged man in a suit came over. It seemed that he was the manager of the restaurant.

"Alin, what's going on here?" The manager asked the waitress.

"Manager, they said that they lost their wallet and have no money to pay the bill," the waitress said.

"I see. You go and do your work. Let me do it!" The manager waved his hand to the waitress.

Then, the manager looked at Duane and Sean, and said, "Good evening. I am the manager of this

restaurant."

"Er... So sorry, manager. My wallet was stolen when I was in the toilet, so... can you note my information down? I will bring the money back tomorrow." Duane looked very embarrassed.

"Was there a thief or you want to have a free dinner? It's hard to say!" The manager smiled coldly.

When Duane and Sean entered the door, the manager had noticed on them. Because the consumption here was high, people who came here for meals basically wore high-quality clothes.

However, Duane and Sean were wearing cheap shirts and jeans.

At that time, the manager was wondering if they could afford the expenses here.

However, all the guests were Gods, and the manager couldn't drive them away.

"What? Are you saying that we are playing tricks to have free food? Are you kidding me? Do you know who is the person beside me? He is Zehi Liu's grandson! Money for him is not a problem!" Sean shouted loudly.

"You mean he's Zehi Liu's grandson? Then I'm Zehi Liu's grandfather!" The manager sneered.

How could the manager believe that a man wearing cheap clothes was the grandson of the richest man in the southwest? This was

impossible!

Upon hearing this, Duane frowned. "I lost my wallet at your restaurant. Your restaurant should be in great responsibility, shouldn't you?"

"Humph, I think you just want to blackmail our restaurant and use it as an excuse to snag a free meal! I'm afraid you don't even have a wallet!" The manager's tone was cold.

Duane's face became more gloomy. The place where his wallet was lost happened to be the toilet without a monitor camera covered, so he couldn't use the monitor video recording to defend himself.

"Listen, you two. No matter what method you come up with, you must pay for it. Otherwise, I can only call the police to deal with it!" The manager looked serious.

The noise here attracted the attention of many diners.

"What the f*ck, there are still people trying to have free meals in a restaurant, and they even come to this five-star restaurant? Crazy teenagers."

"That's right. If you don't have money, then don't come to this kind of high-end place."

.....

Many diners started to talk about these two young guys.

"Duane, what... what should we do?" Sean felt helpless.

Although Duane was a little angry, eating and paying was indeed a matter of course. Anyway, losing his wallet was mainly because of his carelessness.

Duane thought for a moment, then turned to the diners and said, "If anyone is willing to lend me 4,000 yuan to pay the bill, I will pay you tenfold as much tomorrow. I can give you an IOU paper and press the fingerprint!"

"Tenfold? That means 40,000!"

When some of them heard this number, they were somewhat tempted. It was definitely cool to earn forty thousand yuan with just a casual move. It was definitely an easy money.

"Judging from his clothes, do you think he looks like someone who can take out 40,000 yuan? I think he's only a liar."

"Likewise! Look at him. It's impossible for him to pay 40,000 yuan. Don't be fooled by him."

.....

Although the reward given by Duane was seductive, no one wanted to lend money to a stranger who wearing shabby!

"Kid, don't play any tricks. I think it's only a scam of you. No one will believe you. Let the police deal

20:17 

with it!"

The manager said as he was going to get his mobile phone.

VAMP20 WORK

Chapter 14

"Wait!"

Suddenly, a light and gentle voice sounded.

Duane turned his head and saw a young girl with a ponytail.

The girl wore a white coat and jeans, outlining her slender legs. On her face, she had long eyelashes, beautiful black eyes, and a cheery-like mouth.

What a beauty!

She was definitely a beautiful girl full of energy and enthusiasm. Not only beautiful and young, but with good manners.

Actually, she wanted a piece of magnetic suction stone. Duane was attracted to her as soon as he saw her, so he looked at her for even a few more times.

The girl walked straight over and stopped in front of Duane.

"Manager, I pay for them. By card, please." The girl handed a card to the manager, and her voice was soft and sweet.

"Miss, do you really want to pay for them? He is a liar! They are lying to you!" The manager was surprised because he didn't expect that someone really came out to pay for Duane.

"Whether I was cheated or not is my business. You only need to take the money," the girl said.

"Well... okay."

The manager nodded, then took the bank card and went to print the receipt.

For their restaurant, as long as they received money, it was the most important thing. If they called the police to deal with it, no one would pay for the meals, even if the police took the two persons away. Therefore, the restaurant still has to bear the losses.

This scene caused a hot topic among the diners. They hold the same opinion. They all thought this girl was kind of silly and even believed that two liars.

During the time that the manager went to get the receipt.

"Miss, thank you for believing that we are not swindlers. Thank you for being willing to help us! Thank you so much!" Sean thanked her repeatedly.

"You're welcome. Everyone would have difficult times." The girl smiled politely.

Duane looked at her, surprisedly. Duane didn't expect someone would be willing to help, and especially, such a beautiful lady.

"Hello, beautiful, my name is Duane Lin. May I ask, while the others think we are liars, why are you

willing to believe us?" Duane was curious.

"If you are a liar, then take it as my bad luck. But, if you are not a liar, then I can help a person who really needs help. I think it is worthwhile." The girl said with a calm and relax tone.

Hearing these words in the girl's heart, Duane was inevitably shocked. This girl, she not only has a beautiful surface but a beautiful heart!

At this time, the manager returned here again.

"Lady, the bill has been paid successfully. This is the receipt!" The manager handed the card and the ticket to the girl.

When Duane saw this, he said to the girl, "Beauty, I'll give you an IOU now and leave you my phone number. I'll give it back to you tenfold tomorrow. I'll let you know that I'm not a liar."

Duane had said before that if someone was willing to lend him money, he would pay ten times the price. He would naturally do what he said!

The girl shook her head and said, "No, I don't help you for money. I just want to do some good things."

After that, the girl left straight out.

The sudden departure of the girl confused Duane.

Duane thought that the girl was willing to help him because she wanted to give him ten times the reward.

So, at last, this girl didn't come for money, and she didn't even expect Duane to return the money? She just went away like that?

"Duane, she..." Sean was also surprised.

"Sean, let's go!"

Duane called Sean and chased her out!

After chasing out of the restaurant, Duane just saw the elegant back of that girl.

"Hey, can you tell me your name?" Duane shouted loudly to the girl's back.

Duane wanted to know the girl's name, also wanted to return the money he owed her.

The girl stopped and said, "A stranger."

After that, the girl walked directly to the side of a white Audi A4 parking side of the road, opened the door, and got in.

Then, the car started and disappeared from Duane's sight in a flash.

"A stranger... Fine." Duane sighed with his mind blank.

"Duane, so we just let her pay for us? It shouldn't be the case!" Sean looked at Duane.

"Of course I want to return the money to her, but she didn't leave us any information." Duane shook his head helplessly.

"Yes! The license plate number!" Duane suddenly

patted the head of himself.

The girl just drove away. As long as Duane knew her license number, he would definitely find her.

Unfortunately, Duane didn't think about it just now, so he didn't mind her license plate number.

"Sean, did you saw it?" Duane looked at Sean.

"I... No, I didn't consider it neither." Sean smiled bitterly.

"I owned her a favour. I hope I can meet her again in the future..." Duane looked into the distance.

Duane wanted to meet her again, such a kind girl. And Duane also wanted to do something for her personally, or at least pay back what he owned her.

However, it was not easy to meet her again in the vast sea of people. Perhaps he would never see her again.

"By the way, that b*stard who stole my wallet! Don't let me meet him again, or I will beat his teeth off!" Duane gritted his teeth and said with a fierce expression.

Duane thought that it was the thief who made him had no money and even been regarded as a liar. If he didn't steal Duane's wallet, these things wouldn't happen!

"Right, for sure! If you catch such a d*mn thief, you must teach him a lesson!" Sean nodded in

agreement.

.....

On the other side.

In the white Audi A4 Duane just had seen, the girl who paid the bill was focused on driving the car. She had already cast the matter of helping Duane.

Just then, the girl's phone suddenly rang.

"Hello, Dad." The girl answered the phone.

"Mimsy, the ball tomorrow is very important. It is about the life or death of our company. You must not be late. On-time, okay?" A middle-aged man's voice came from the phone.

"I know, dad. Don't worry, I won't be late," the girl replied.

After a pause, the girl's pretty face was full of worry. "Dad, our company is small and has no advantage in terms of price. It's not comparable to those competitive companies at all. I'm really worried. Moreover, if we still can't reach an agreement this time... I'm afraid it's hard for our company to continue."

The middle-aged man on the other end of the phone was silent for a moment, and then he said earnestly, "We indeed have no advantages than others. But as long as we can only show 100% of our sincerity to Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise. I hope there will be a miracle..."

.....

The next day.

For most people, today was just an ordinary Saturday.

But for Duane, today was an important day of the company's party.

This was a private banquet party. The companies they invited were all companies with cooperation partners with Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise.

In the Qingyun Hotel.

This was one of the best hotels in Qingyang City. It was normal for a supergroup like Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise to hold a banquet here.

Duane arrived early and arrived at the hotel at nine o'clock.

In the VIP lounge on the second floor of the hotel, Duane took out his mobile phone to play games because the time was still very early.

As a college student, although Duane always got good scores, he loved to play games. There were not many boys who don't play games.

Duane also played games occasionally in his spare time.

At this time, the door of the VIP room was pushed open and a middle-aged man came in with a big smile.

"Hello, Mr. Duane Lin. I am the chairman of

Qingyun Hotel, Jade. I am coming to visit you, Chairman Lin." Jade smiled and lowered his posture.

Although the Qingyun Hotel was very awesome in Qingyang City, it was definitely far from the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise. The Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise was the most powerful group in the three southwest provinces and was well-known across the whole country.

Even if Duane was only the chairman of a subsidiary office, behind this branch office was the whole Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise!

And Jade got the news from Lobb that Duane was the grandson of Zehi Liu's grandfather!

Based on this point, Jade had to be extremely respectful to Duane.

"You are Jade Zhu, the head of the Qingyun Hotel, right? I've heard of your name." Duane looked up at Jade.

Qingyun Hotel was very famous in Qingyang City, and the Boss Jade was naturally well-known among the citizens, so Duane had heard of his name before.

"Yes, yes, I am. I am Jade. I heard you from Chairman Liu earlier that you are a young hero. Since I see you today, you are really as extraordinary as he said." Jade smiled.

"Chairman Zhu, you made it over-exaggerated on

me." Duane looked up at Jade.

In the past, Duane didn't even dare to think about it. This Jade Zhu, at that time, was also a big shot that he needed to look up to. He could only hear his name from others.

Now, the boss of the Qingyun Hotel had to be respectful in front him and even flatter him.

"Chairman Lin, this is the diamond VIP card of our hotel. It's a special gift for you. From now on, you can come to our hotel and enjoy the top services."

Jade respectfully handed over a membership card with both hands.

"Oh, thank you."

Duane didn't hesitate and took the membership card directly.

Seeing Duane accepted the card, Jade smiled happily, because it showed that Duane kind of appreciated him.

"Chairman Lin, please be like at your home. I will leave first. If you need anything, please call me at any time." Jade still had a flattering smile on his face.

.....

From ten o'clock, the bosses from every field arrived at the hotel one after another.

As the general manager of the company, Lobb stood at the door of the hotel and welcomed the

bosses one by one.

At this time, a Mercedes stopped at the door of the hotel. A bald middle-aged man and a young man got off the car.

If Duane was here, he could recognize the young man at a glance, because he was right Duane's classmate, Andrew Zhang!

"Mr. Zhang, and this young mister, welcome!"

Lobb came up to shake hands with a smile to welcome them as customary.

Andrew Zhang's father, Chandler Zhang, quickly walked forward with a smile and shook hands with Lobb, saying, "Mr. Liu, you are too polite. I have to congratulate you first. Congratulations on defeating those guys from the Wu family and becoming the general manager. From now on, I'd appreciate your help."

"Mr. Zhang, I don't dare to make a decision to take care of anyone. Only the new chairman says it, then I would take my steps," Lobb said.

Lobb's meaning was very obvious. I only listened to the new chairman. If the new chairman wanted to cooperate with you, then continue. Otherwise, it's not the issue I could control.

"Right, right, Mr. Liu, you are right." Chandler Zhang nodded with a flattering smile.

Chapter 15

"By the way, Mr. Liu, where is the new chairman now?" Chandler Zhang asked.

Andrew Zhang was also curious.

"Chairman should be resting in the VIP lounge, waiting for the banquet to officially start," Lobb replied.

"That way, then... can I go to the VIP lounge to greet him?" Chandler asked with a smile.

Now that the new chairman had taken office, if Chandler wanted to continue his cooperation with Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, for sure, he had to make a good impression to this the new chairman.

"I can only help to send a message for you. As for whether Chairman Lin wants to see you, it's not the thing I could control." Lobb said.

"Okay, then please do me this favor," Chandler said with a smile.

Chandler only owned a local building material company, while Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise was a top-class group in the southwest. Of course, there was a big gap between these two companies.

.....

In the VIP lounge.

Not long after the chairman of the hotel left, Duane's phone rang.

"Hello, Lobb." Duane picked up the phone.

"Chairman, Chandler Zhang of Hongda Building Material Company and his son Andrew Zhang asked for visiting you. Would you like to meet them in the lounge," Lobb said.

"Oh? Are they going to see me?" Duane hung on a playful smile.

Yesterday at school, Andrew said that mean words to Duane in the classroom, and even ridiculed him.

But now, Andrew and his father came to greet him. What an amazing world!

Duane knew clearly that Andrew must have no idea who's the new chairman!

"Lobb, bring them here," Duane said, suppressing a laugh.

"Yes, Chairman Lin." After answering, Lobb hung up the phone.

At the entrance of the hotel.

"Mr. Liu, how's it going on? Did the new chairman agree?"

Chandler Zhang and Andrew looked at Lobb expectantly.

"Yes, the new chairman asked me to lead you

there," Lobb said.

"Great!"

Hearing this, Chandler and Andrew both felt glad and could help to smile excitedly.

Andrew didn't know that the new chairman he was so looking forward to meet was Duane Lin!

"Follow me."

Lobb led Andrew and his father directly to the VIP lounge on the second floor.

On the way.

"Mr. Liu, can you tell me some information about this new chairman? I heard that this new chairman is very young and has a strong background. Is that true?" Chandler asked.

Lobb nodded and said, "Yes, he has a big background, far more you can imagine."

"Oh?"

Hearing this, Chandler and Andrew became more interested.

"Mr. Liu, come on, tell us, what's the background of the new chairman?" Chandler seemed really have interests probing into this question.

Andrew also looked at Lobb curiously.

"This new chairman is the grandson of Chairman Zehi Liu," Lobb said.

"Wow, he's Zehi Liu's grandson!"

Both Chandler and his son gasped in shock.

Who was Zehi Liu?

He was the founder of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, the master of the richest family in the three provinces in the southwest!

Such a big shot was a person that Chandler and his son could never reach. It was a horrible existence that they needed to look up to.

"Sure enough. It's really a shocking background!" Chandler couldn't help but sighed with admiration.

"Dad, I didn't expect that we can also get in touch with such a powerful guy," Andrew said excitedly.

"Yes, so we should behave more carefully. You must be respectful to him. Don't talk nonsense and don't offend him, understand?" Chandler said to Andrew.

Chandler also told himself in the heart that he had to make a good impression to this Zehi Liu's grandson, and should talk carefully.

He even thought that if he could get closer to Zehi Liu's grandson, then, he and his company would really make great achievements in the future!

"Dad, don't worry. Such a big boss, even if I got three heads and six arms, I dare not offend him." Andrew said with a giggle.

In the VIP lounge.

"Thump, thump, thump."

There was a knock on the door.

"Come in." Duane answered.

Then, the door opened and three figures came into Duane's sight.

The one walking in front was Lobb, and the two following him was Andrew and his father!

After entering the door, Andrew immediately looked up and wanted to see the appearance of the new chairman.

"What?"

However, when Andrew saw Duane, the smile on his face froze instantly and his mind was full of queries.

Isn't this Duane Lin? Why is he f*cking here?

But there was no one else in the room except Duane.

At this time, Lobb said, "Mr. Zhang, and young Mr. Zhang, let me introduce you. This is our new chairman, Duane Lin!"

"What!?"

When Andrew heard this, he only felt that he was struck by a thunderbolt in the clear sky. It gave him a big punch.

However, Chandler did not notice the abnormality. He quickly bowed and said with a flattering smile, "I am Chandler Zhang, the director of Hongda Building Material Company. Nice to meet you,

Chairman Lin!"

Then, Chandler looked at his son.

When he saw his son standstill without any reaction, he frowned and shouted, "Andrew, what are you waiting for! Hurry up and say hello to Chairman Lin!"

"How... how could it be him?"

Instead of answering his father, Andrew stared at Duane, and his voice became extremely sharp because of the horror in his heart!

Andrew had never dreamed that the new chairman of the Qingyang branch of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise would be Duane Lin?

Andrew couldn't believe that the person he was eager to visit was Duane Lin!

"Andrew Zhang, what are you f*cking standing here? Say hello to Chairman Lin and introduce yourself!"

Seeing his son talking nonsense, Chandler was so angry that he kicked Andrew in the calve.

He had specially warned his son to be respectful before they came, but his son shouted and yelled as soon as he came in. He felt so disappointed with him.

Duane smiled and gave a hand sign to Chandler, "Chandler Zhang, don't be surprised. It's a normal reaction because I know your son, and... we are

classmates."

"You know each other? You mean, you are classmates in the same class?" Chandler was stunned.

At this time, Duane stood up from the leather sofa and walked slowly to Andrew.

"Andrew, are you surprised to see me? Yesterday in the classroom, I said that we might meet at the banquet today. Now, do you believe it?" Duane smiled playfully.

"You... It's ridiculous! How can you be the new chairman? How can you be Zehi Liu's grandson! This must be a mistake!"

Andrew shook his head vigorously. He could not face this fact at all.

Lobb, who was standing aside, shouted coldly, "Andrew Zhang, please mind your attitude and speaking. This is the new chairman of our branch office, Duane Lin, and also Zehi Liu's grandson! As real as the diamonds!"

After hearing this, Andrew's heart fell into Hell!

The general manager, Lobb Liu, had said so. Moreover, Duane was indeed presenting here, which was enough to prove his identity. Even if Andrew refused to face it, he had to believe it!

At this time, Andrew suddenly understood why the headmaster protected Duane when he asked the director of the School Head Office to expel Duane.

It must be due to Duane's distinctive identity and background...

Only then did Andrew understand why Duane dared to challenge him and even stabbed him with that pen. Because Duane had such a horrible background as a backing!

Thinking of this, Andrew only felt cold on his back and scared!

He had been messing with such a bigwig and against with him, such a terrifying existence!

Andrew's father, Chandler, caught some clues this time.

"Andrew, tell me! Have you made some stupid things to Chairman Lin?" Chandler shouted at his son.

"I... I..."

Andrew only felt desperate at this time.

When Chandler saw his son's reaction, he understood that his son had absolutely offended Duane!

Chandler, who was furious, directly kicked Andrew hard.

"You b*stard! Kneel down and apologize to Chairman Lin! Now!"

Chandler was so angry in his heart. He knew that if he or his son offended Duane, it was very likely that Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise would not

cooperate with him anymore.

However, most of their company's businesses were relying on Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise. If Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise did not purchase construction materials in their company, his company would decline rapidly and even close down!

What's more, could they afford the consequence of offending Zehi Liu's grandson? Of course NO!

Sure, Andrew knew that as well.

Andrew, who was so terrified, broke out in cold sweat and could not help trembling.

The next moment, he directly knelt on the ground.

"Duane, no... Chairman Lin, I... I was wrong! I am sh*t! I deserve to die! Please forgive me!"

Andrew said as he slapping himself in the face.

Andrew knew that Duane was Zehi Liu's grandson, so it was easier for Duane to kill him than to kill a cat!

Based on Duane's horrible identity as Zehi Liu's grandson, he couldn't resist at all.

What he could do was only to beg for mercy!

"Well, didn't you say yesterday that you wanted the school to quit me? Didn't you say that you wanted to destroy my future? Why are you begging for my mercy now?"

"I... I..." Andrew blushed and could not say a word.

Looking at Andrew who was kneeling in front of him and begging, Duane sneered and said, "Yesterday, I said that if you apologize to me, I will consider sparing you, but you didn't. You chose another road to hell yourself."

Andrew trembled with fear after hearing Duane's words. He knew that Duane's words meant not to give him any chance!

Andrew crawled directly to his feet, hugged his thigh, and pleaded, "Duane, I beg you. For the sake of our classmate-ship, please, please give me one more chance. Please forgive me!"

At this time, Andrew was no longer keeping his arrogant in front of Duane. He was as messy as a vagrant at this moment.

"Get out!"

Duane kicked Andrew away directly.

People like Andrew were not worth any pity at all.

Duane stood with his hands behind his back, looking at Lobb, and said, "Lobb, from now on, terminate all the cooperation with Hongda Building Material Company and no longer purchase any construction materials from them."

Chapter 16

"Yes, Chairman Lin!" Lobb nodded.

After hearing what he said, Chandler immediately became anxious. If he stops to cooperate with Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, his company would die!

"Chairman Lin, please... Please give us a chance! I will teach my son a good lesson and beat his sh*t out when I go back!" Chandler also begged.

"Shut up!" Duane frowned.

Then, Duane narrowed his eyes and said in an imposing manner, "I have given you some enough chances and time. If I really want you to die, you and your son would not see the moon of tonight!"

Hearing his words, Chandler's face became pale and his heart spasmed. He knew that Duane was Zehi Liu's grandson. If Duane really wanted to kill his son, he could definitely make it!

At this time, Andrew was paralyzed and fell to the ground, and his face was full of despair.

It's over!

Andrew knew that everything was over!

Duane sat back on the leather sofa and waved his hand at the same time. He then spat out two words, "Get out!"

"Please!"

Lobb opened the door and motioned Andrew and his father to leave.

Just like this, the two who looked desperate, left the VIP lounge resentfully.

Outside the VIP room.

"Pa-!"

As soon as they came out, Chandler slapped Andrew in the face with all his force.

"D*mn it, you even dared to offend Zehi Liu's grandson! Is that you feel your life is boring and you are eager to hell?" The anger on his face was fierce.

"Dad, I... I really don't know that he is Zehi Liu's grandson!" Andrew looked very helpless.

After experiencing what had just happened, there was naturally no place for Chandler and Andrew to continue to stay at the party. So, they left the banquet in disgrace.

In the VIP lounge.

"Mr. Lin, even if you have no grudge against Hongda Building Material Company, I am actually going to cut off the cooperation with them this time," Lobb said.

"Oh? Why?" Duane looked up at Lobb.

"Because the construction materials they provided are not only expensive but also ordinary qualities.

They could cooperate with our company only because they bribed Dinesh Wu and Shon Wu," Lobb said.

"I see." Duane understood and nodded.

Lobb continued, "Mr. Lin, after we cut off the cooperation with Hongda, we need to choose a new construction material company to replace it. I don't know if you have any requests or suggestions."

"I believe in you. It's up to you," Duane said.

"Alright. I will definitely choose a company with a proper price and good materials." Lobb was very happy to see Duane trusted him so much.

.....

At the entrance of the hotel.

Duane's good friend, Sean, happily came to the door of the hotel.

Duane said yesterday that if Sean wants to come to the party, he would welcome him. In that case, Sean surely would also be glad to have this chance to broaden his horizon.

"Sir, please wait."

As soon as Sean arrived at the door, he was stopped by two security guards. They saw that Sean was in casual clothes and looked ordinary, they thought he would not be a person who could bear the consumption of Qingyun Hotel.

"I'm here to attend the banquet of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise. What's wrong? Is there any problem?" Sean looked at the two security guards.

"Sir, if you're here to attend the party, please show your invitation," said two security guards.

"Invitation? Your chairman of the Qingyang branch had invited me orally on his own. I don't have an invitation," Sean replied.

"Sorry, if you don't have an invitation, we can't let you in!" The two security guards blocked the way.

"I told you that I was invited by an oral invitation! If you don't believe me, you can ask him." Sean felt helpless and he had no idea how to convince them.

Surely, the two security guards did not believe it. Instead, they laughed as if they had heard a ridiculous joke.

At this time, the lobby manager in a suit came over.

"What's going on? Your places are too noisy."

"Manager, this man said that he was coming for the banquet of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, but he didn't have an invitation. He said that it was the chairman of the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise who invited him verbally," the two security guards said.

Sean also nodded. "Yes, the chairman invited me verbally. We are good buddies."

The lobby manager looked at Sean up and down and then sneered. "What did you say? You mean the chairman personally invited you? You are his good friends?"

"Yes!" Sean nodded again.

"Little fatty, don't tease me. How can you be the friend of the Chairman of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise? Do you ever have any relations with Gorgeous? I think you just want to have a free meal here." The Manager of Tang said with a sneer.

Sean blushed. Being looked down upon like this, of course, he was very unhappy.

In the past, he could only endure being humiliated by others.

However, the last time when Duane was with him, no one dared to look down on them in the future, just fight back directly. If there was trouble, Duane would come to settle it.

Thinking of this, Sean raised his head and said, "You look down on me just because I'm not wearing money and notes? Let me tell you. Only dogs will judge people by their smells!"

The lobby manager suddenly frowned. "You called me a dog? You f*cking looking for a fight?"

"Yes, you dog! You're looking down on people with you doggy eyes!" Sean did not take any step back at all.

"Boy, you're f*cking screwing today!"

"Bang!"

The angry lobby manager directly slapped Sean in the face.

The loud slap fell on Sean's face. Sean was caught off guard. He never expected that the lobby manager would directly hit him.

"You... You hit me?" Sean covered his face and widened his eyes.

The lobby manager proudly said, "Yes, so what? Look at yourself, loser, how you dare to curse me. Hey, you two, don't be standing here and watching. Throw this smelly loser out!"

The lobby manager waved to the two security guards next to him.

After getting the order, the two security guards went straight forward to catch Sean.

"You... Just wait! You hit me, I will make you pay for it!" Sean pointed at the manager and said with great anger.

"Okay, I'll wait!" The lobby manager sneered.

The lobby manager had seen countless people. He thought that he could recognize people of their identities and status at a glance. He believed that Sean was a weak body from the bottom of society who was easy to bully, so he was not afraid at all.

After being thrown out by the two security guards,

Sean took out his phone directly and called Duane...

In the VIP lounge.

"What? You were beaten at the gate of the hotel?" Duane jumped up from his seat in surprise.

"Okay, don't worry, I'll go downstairs now!" Duane said to the phone.

After hanging up.

Duane's face turned gloomy. His good buddy came to the party held by him but was beaten at the door. What a ridiculous kidding?

"Chairman Lin, what happened?" Lobb asked in a hurry.

"My friend was beaten by a hotel manager at the gate!" Duane said coldly.

"What!?" Lobb was also shocked. This was not a small deal.

"Lobb, go!"

Duane went straight out.

Lobb realized the seriousness of the matter and quickly followed out.

.....

At the entrance of the hotel.

Sean who had been kicked out returned to the door.

The lobby manager was still standing at the door and did not leave.

"Boy, why are you f*cking back? Would you like to have a second punch?" The lobby manager pointed at Sean and said arrogantly.

"Shut up!"

A loud shout came from inside of the door.

The manager turned his head and saw Duane and Lobb Liu.

"Chairman Lin, Mr. Liu!" The lobby manager was shocked.

Then, the lobby manager immediately showed a flattering smile and said, "Chairman Lin, Mr. Liu, why are you suddenly here?"

"You, get out of my way!"

Duane pushed the manager away and walked directly to Sean.

"Duane, you finally here!" The fat man looked wronged.

"Bro, who hit you?" Duane squinted his eyes.

"Him!"

Sean pointed directly to the lobby manager.

Duane turned to look at the lobby manager, and his eyes were already flashing with terrible chill.

After feeling Duane's gaze, the lobby manager's face turned pale with fear.

The lobby manager was not a fool. When he saw this scene, he had already understood that Sean was really a friend of the new chairman of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise!

Thinking of this, his heart suddenly liked sinking into a bottomless abyss. The guy he had beaten was really the chairman's friend!

"You are f*cking bold. A stupid manager, dares to beat my friend! Do you dare to beat me as well?" Duane Lin, who in terrible anger, grabbed the collar of the lobby manager.

"Chairman Lin, sorry, sorry, please! I'm not mean to do that!"

The lobby manager trembled and directly knelt on the ground.

Even the two security guards next to him were scared, and they also kneeled on the ground. They had never expected that such a silly fatty in such ordinary clothes was really a friend of the new chairman of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise!

These two securities, they had no backgrounds. How could they bear the consequences of offending the chairman of the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise?

Duane turned to look at Sean, squinted his eyes, and said, "Sean, how did he hit you just now, you just give it back to him. Ten times more!"

"Okay!" Sean nodded vigorously.

Sean had just been beaten by the lobby manager and had already been angry. Now it was the time for him to revenge.

Sean directly rolled up his sleeves and rushed to the lobby manager.

"Manager, do you believe it now that I am a friend of the chairman?" Sean looked at the lobby manager who was kneeling on the ground from a high position.

"I believe it! I believe it! Big brother, I'm sorry. Please forgive my blindness!" The voice of the lobby manager was even shaking.

"Forgive you? Dream on!"

After Sean finished, he slapped the lobby manager in the face.

"This slap is for return. The next step is the interest!"

"Pa!"

"Pa!"

"Pa!"

Sean didn't save any force at all and slapped the lobby manager several times more.

The lobby manager's face was full of red fingerprints, but he dared not resist.

After hitting back, the anger in Sean's heart finally eased and came out.

Therefore, next, Sean reproached the lobby manager in a tone of teaching him a lesson, "Remember, don't judge people by their outfit! Are you nobler than others? Why do you look down on others? More people are more powerful than you!"

VAMP20 WORK

Chapter 17

"Yes, yes, yes. You are Big Brother. You're always right."

The lobby manager wiped the cold sweat on his forehead and nodded repeatedly like the head of a typewriter.

Duane looked at the lobby manager and said coldly, "I will inform your chairman about the thing that you hit my friend. I think he will make a decision for you!"

After that, Duane Lin directly led the fat man walking in to the hotel.

"Tell... tell the chairman?"

When the lobby manager heard that Duane was going to inform the chairman of the hotel, he was so scared that he collapsed on the ground. If the chairman knew it, he would definitely lose his job!

After entering the hotel.

"Lobb, report this situation to the Chairman of the Qingyun Hotel," Duane said to Lobb.

"Yes, Mr. Lin." Lobb nodded.

Duane looked at Sean again and said, "Sean, do you feel better now?"

"Sure! Thank you, Duane. Without your support, I would never see his sh*t crying face. It's just

pretty awesome to watch him fearing and begging. You are so cool!" Sean was very excited.

Sean, in the past, could only endure this kind of arrogance as his identity and background were not as strong as others. But now with Duane at his back, he no longer had to be bullied!

.....

Not long after Duane returned to the VIP lounge, the chairman of the hotel rushed to Duane and Sean to say sorry, saying that he had fired the lobby manager.

.....

In the banquet hall.

At this time, there were still about 20 minutes before the banquet start.

There were more than 40 people had gathered in the banquet hall, and almost all the invited guests had arrived. Actually, the party was small in scale, and only the cooperating partners with the GTE (Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise) were invited.

Because the banquet hadn't officially begun yet, so many head people of the companies gathered together to chat.

Beside a table.

A middle-aged man was sitting with a heavy-make-up young girl.

If Duane was here, he could recognize the girl at a

glance.

Yes, this heavy girl was right the girl who Sean had tried to introduce to Duane in the bar, Xene Guo!

At that time, Xene Guo also showed off to Duane, saying that she was invited by the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise's wine party.

The middle-aged man beside Xene was her father.

"Xene, I heard that this new chairman is very young. When the party is over, I will find an opportunity to meet him in private, and that would be your showtime. Understand? If you can make friends with this new chairman or even develop any relationship with him, it will bring great honor and benefits to our family!" Xene Guo's father told her.

The purpose of her father was simple and obvious. He wanted her daughter to GTE's new chairman.

"Dad, I know. I will definitely out of my best to catch his attention!" Xene looked very expectant.

Xene's family ran a very ordinary small company in the local area, was even smaller than Andrew Zhang's.

Of course, Xene understood that once she could get close to the chairman of the Qingyang branch of GTE, then her family could make great achievements from it. However, at the same time, she did not know that the new chairman was

Duane Lin.

.....

In the VIP lounge.

"Chairman Lin, the boss of Tiancheng Building Materials Company wants to see you," Lobb said.

"For what?" Duane asked.

"Probably about the business. He might get some massages that we are now looking for a construction material company to make cooperations. But their company is pretty small, and there is no advantage in terms of their price." Lobb said.

"In that case, you could just talk to them straightfully and reject it. And there is no need for me to see him." Duane said and waved his hand.

"Got it!" Lobb nodded and then left.

Shortly after Lobb left, Sean rushed into the VIP lounge, panting.

"Du... Duane! Guess who I... I saw in the banquet hall!" Sean gasped, but he looked very excited.

"Who makes you so excited. Girls?" Duane asked with a tease smile.

"Remember... remember the girl who paid for us at the restaurant last night?" Sean was still panting.

"What? You see her right at the party? Here?"

Duane stood up from his seat in surprise.

"Yes! Right at the hall! I saw it with my own eyes. It must be her!" Sean smiled and nodded hard.

"It seems like a fated!" Duane said with a meaningful smile.

Last night, Duane just thought that he hoped to see this girl again so that he could return her the money he owed her.

But Duane also knew how difficult it was for two strangers to meet again in the vast sea of people.

He never expected that she would be here today!

"Let's go and say hello to her. It's time to give the money back to her." After Duane said that, he went straight out of the room.

In a corner of the banquet hall.

A beautiful young sunshiny girl in white jacket and dark jeans was standing here.

The girl named Mimsy Huang. It was her who paid for Duane's meal at the restaurant last night.

When Mimsy saw her father coming over, she immediately went to him and asked, "Dad, how is it going? Have you seen the new chairman of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise? Would he like to cooperate with us?"

A middle-aged slim man shook his head with dim eyes.

"I didn't see him. It was General Manager, Lobb who talked to me. Although I tried my best, you

know, still got refused."

When Mimsy heard this, disappointment and sadness flashed across her beautiful face.

"Dad, don't be sad. The business is always like that. The Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, their only aim is to make money. So, surely, they have to choose the best material supplier. It's only because we are too weak, not that competitive."

Mimsy comforted her father.

"I see. I understand." The middle-aged man nodded, his face full of helplessness.

Although Mimsy did not say it, she secretly made up her mind. After the banquet, she would try to hold up GTE's new chairman and put all of her to persuade him.

Because Mimsy knew that if they couldn't get the big customer as Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, with the current situation of their company, they would close soon. This was their last chance.

"Hello, so happy to see you here, again."

Right this moment, a voice sounded behind Mimsy.

Mimsy turned around. It was Duane and Sean.

Because most of the other headmen had not seen Duane before, and they did not know that Duane was the new chairman of GTE, so after Duane entered the banquet hall, no one paid particular attention to him.

"It's you?"

Mimsy Huang recognized Duane and Sean at first glance, but she was a little surprised that she would meet them here.

"It actually to be you. I didn't expect that we could meet each other again so soon. See, God knows how I urgent to return the money to you," Duane said with a smile.

"Indeed. I didn't expect to meet you here neither." Mimsy smiled sweetly.

It had to say that her smile was really beautiful, which could melt people's heart.

"It means we are destined to meet again, so... Can you tell me your name this time?" Duane nodded and gently smiled to her.

"Well... okay, my name is Mimsy Huang." After thinking for a while, Mimsy told her name.

"Mimsy, um, I remembered!" Duane muttered the name again.

"By the way, Mimsy, give me your card number, please. I'll transfer you the money. I don't have much cash with me. At least, I should prove it to you that I'm not a liar. My wallet really had been stolen yesterday," Duane said.

"That's okay. I believe that you are not a liar. Don't mind about the money. Just take it as I have treated you a meal." Mimsy waved her hand.

Mimsy had never thought of getting the money back, so she acted very not caring.

"Mimsy, who is young man?"

Mimsy's father, who was standing next to her, finally asked.

"Dad, he was one I met in a restaurant yesterday. He had encountered some trouble in the restaurant, so I just offered a little help." Mimsy said.

"Mimsy, you always like meddling in other people's business. You're only a young girl. What if you get yourself into trouble?" Mimsy's father looked serious.

"Oh, sorry." Mimsy could only lower her head and listen to her father.

Obviously, Mimsy's family got strict rules.

"Nice to meet you, Mr. Huang. My name is Duane Lin. Nice to meet you and your daughter." Duane stretched out his hand to Mimsy's father and shook hands with him.

Mimsy's father did not refuse. He also reached out and shook hands with Duane, but his attitude was very indifferent.

Duane looked at Mimsy again. "By the way, Mimsy, why are you here?"

"Here to attend the banquet for sure." Mimsy said.

"Oh? So, your family also has some businesses to

do with Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise? If you don't mind, would I ask the cooperations are on which field?" Duane was curious.

"We really want to cooperate with the GTE, but... our company is too small, their chairman didn't pay any attention to us." After Huang Mimsy said this, her eyes became dim.

Sean at the side could not help but cover his mouth and giggle. He was thinking, "If Mimsy knew that Duane was right the new chairman of GTE, how would she react?"

Duane followed up to ask with a curious look, "Seriously? What's your company called?"

"Tiancheng Building Materials Company." Mimsy answered honestly.

"Tiancheng?" Duane was surprised.

Because when Duane heard the name, he suddenly remembered that Lobb had just reported to him that the boss of the Tiancheng wanted to see him.

At this time, Mimsy asked Duane, "By the way, how about you? What are you here for? Is your family a cooperation partner with GTE?"

Duane Lin thought for a moment and then said with a smile, "I'm here because... God knows you're here, so he asked me to come here to pay your money back."

After a thinking, Duane decided not to tell her his real identity.

After hearing Duane's words, Mimsy covered her mouth and snickered, like a naughty elfin.

However, Mimsy's father looked kind of gloomy.

"Young man, are you flirting with my beloved daughter in front of me? Is that good behaved?" Mimsy's father said with an unpleasant face.

"Er..."

Hearing this, Duane looked embarrassed.

Mimsy's pretty face turned red as well, "Dad, what are you talking about? We're just having a common talk as normal friends."

Chapter 18

Duane also explained, "Mr. Huang, I didn't come here for your daughter with bad purposes. She helped me yesterday, so I just want to return the money to her."

"But my daughter has said that you don't have to return the money. Thus, it's time to back your own seat." Mimsy's father then indicated Duane to leave.

He might think that Duane wanted to date her daughter. As a father, he wanted to protect his daughter from those annoying boys. Sure, there were too many of them.

At this moment.

"F*ck, come on, man. Look at you, such a shabby boy, coming to hook up with Sister Mimsy!"

An arrogant voice suddenly sounded from behind.

Duane turned his head and saw an arrogant young man in nice clothes of all famous brands and an expensive watch staring at him.

"Jack William!"

When Mimsy and her father saw the man, their expressions changed slightly.

For Duane, he also frowned slightly. The young man's words, obviously, were towards Duane.

Then the man called Jack William came to Duane and Mimsy in the blink of an eye.

"Which hole did you come from? Get out of the way! A scumbag like you doesn't match my beloved Sister Mimsy." Jack looked at Duane with disdain.

Then, he looked at Mimsy again.

"Mimsy, I heard that you are here for the cooperations with DTE today. Have you reached an agreement?" Jack put his hand in his trouser pocket, looked like a playboy.

"Jack William, this seems to have nothing to do with you!" Mimsy looked unpleasant.

"How could you say that? You are my future girlfriend!" Jack revealed a lustful smile.

"Jack William! Please mind your words!" Mimsy's father also stopped him in anger.

"Uncle Huang, why are you so fierce? I'm here to help your family," Jack said with a smirk.

Then he continued, "I think, the GTE will certainly not cooperate with your company. This result is that your company is going to collapse, but I can help you. As long as Mimsy promises to be my girlfriend, I will ask my father to help you."

Just as Mimsy and her father were about to retort and reject him, Duane suddenly said, "You can help? This young master is so confident! What

makes you feel that good about yourself?"

After hearing what he said, Jack turned to look at Duane with a cold face and said, "What the hell? Who are f*cking you, stupid a*s? Do you know who I am?"

"Duane, don't mess with him!"

Mimsy nudged Duane lightly.

Although Mimsy didn't have much friendship with Duane, Duane was sounding to help her after all. Surely, she didn't want to see Duane's suffering.

"Let me see what a big boss he is." Duane said with a playful smile.

In Qingyang City, there were probably no people that Duane should be scared.

To be honest, Duane didn't care which rich family this guy came from. Anyway, he couldn't be more rich or powerful than Duane. Come on, he was the grandson of Zehi Liu, the richest man in the southwest!

Mimsy's father also patted Duane on his wrist and said, "Young man, his father is one of the shareholders of the Huayang Branch of GTE. It's better not to offend him."

"The son of a shareholder?" Duane frowned a bit.

Duane didn't expect that this person was the son of a shareholder of his company!

Interesting! Do you know I'm the boss of your

daddy?

Then, Duane laughed coldly and said, "Puff, the son of a small shareholder. Who makes you so confident? Ridiculous courage!"

Hearing Duane's words, Jack exploded immediately.

"Kid, how dare you talk to me like that? You wanna die, umm?!"

Jack directly waved his fist and made a posture of fighting.

Mimsy's father saw this and quickly jumped between the two young men.

"Jack William! Today is the party held by the new chairman of GTE. If you fight here, you must annoy him. This big trouble, even your father would not deal with it neither!"

After hearing this, Jack reluctantly calmed down.

Although he was in great anger, he was not brainless.

He knew that this was a party held by the new chairman. If he really made trouble at the party and made the new chairman got angry, his father might kick him out of his house.

"Kid, you lucky. I won't deal with you now! When the party is over, I will let you know it!" Jack William said fiercely.

Then, he turned to look at Mimsy and said coldly,

"Mimsy, think about it with your father. I will tell you the last time. If you want to be my girlfriend, I will let my father help you. Otherwise, your family will go hell!"

After saying that, Jack turned around and left.

Looking at the back of Jack William, Duane said with a sneer, "I will also let you know the consequences of messing with me!"

After he left.

"Duane, you... you are too impulsive. His father is one of the shareholders of the Qingyang branch. We are too weak to against them."

A shareholder of the GTE might not be a big deal in the eyes of Duane today, but in the eyes of Mimsy, it was absolutely a kind of very powerful people.

After all, GTE was a super large group enterprise in the southwest. Even if it was just a subsidiary branch company, a shareholder still had higher social status compared with Mimsy's family.

Mimsy's father also said, "Yes. This Jack William was not that a good-to-deal guy. Young man, after the banquet, he will definitely trouble you. Listen to me, leave now!"

"Yes, it's better to go now." Mimsy was also worried.

Mimsy knew that Duane was just standing up for

her, so he provoked Jack William. Of course, she didn't want Duane was in trouble because of this. Otherwise, she would also feel bad.

"Don't worry, he is only a nobody." Duane curved the corner of his lips.

"You said that Jack was a nobody? Young man, you are too naive!" Mimsy's father couldn't help shaking his head.

Although Mimsy's father was not a snobbish person, he still had to judge a person's status by his appearance.

According to his long life experience, Duane shouldn't have a stronger background than Jack.

"Oh, by the way, you just said that you want to cooperate with Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise. Maybe I can help you." Duane said to Mimsy and her father.

"You? Young man, don't kid me. You can't help me." Mimsy's father shook his head and sighed.

"Mr. Huang, don't sentence the final words so soon. You will know that later." Duane smiled slightly.

At this time, the general manager, Lobb stepped forward to the square stage.

"Good evening, nice to see everyone's here. Ladies and gentleman, let's start it." Lobb announced on the stage.

because of her that something happened to Duane, she would definitely feel guilty!

Mimsy's father also said, "Seems that he has some self-knowledge. It is the wisest choice for him to leave."

Then, he changed the subject and said with a wry smile, "Dear daughter, we are in danger now, why we are so worried about other people's safety. Ironic, isn't it?"

At this time.

On the stage.

Lobb held the microphone and said, "Gentlemen, I'm sure you all are looking forward to seeing the new chairman of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, right?"

Everyone was all nodding.

99% of the people present had not seen the face of the new chairman of the Qingyang Branch of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise.

The main purpose of today's banquet was to let them know something about the new chairman.

Of course, they might have seen him at the party just now, but they didn't know that he was the new chairman.

"Since you're all looking forward to it so much, please welcome our new chairman, with a big round of applause, to the stage!"

As soon as he said that, all those businessmen and their families took their seats and began to talk to the people at the same tables with them.

"Young man, all I have to say is here. I think you should know how to choose." Mimsy's father said to Duane.

Then, He took Mimsy to his table.

"Boss, why didn't you tell them directly that you are the new chairman?" Sean asked curiously.

"If I say so, they may not believe it. When the time comes, they will know." Duane smiled.

.....

There were rules for the seats from beginning to end. Those with higher status, as customs, sat at the front. Following the others, whos statuses were not that outstanding.

People like Jack William sat in the front row. He sat with his father at a table in the second row.

And then, at a table which was a little remote.

Mimsy and her father sat there, also with some other bosses. However, they were the lowest-class among all the bigwigs, so they sat at the back.

After Mimsy sat down, she looked up and swapped around, but did not see Duane Lin.

"He should have left the party." Mimsy murmured.

Thinking of this, she was relieved. If it was

As Lobb's impassioned words came down, thunderous applause instantly resounded off the stage.

Everyone looked at the stage expectantly.

"The new chairman is finally here! I'm so excited and curious."

"I heard that this new chairman is very young. Finally, we have the chance to see him."

.....

Everyone here burst into a discussion.

On the second row of tables.

Jack William put down his phone and looked at the stage.

Jack's father said to him as he looked at the stage, "Jack, after the new chairman finishes speaking, he will certainly step down and toast to the guests. Then you'd better show me your most respectful attitude. Don't make me any trouble, understand?"

His father knew very well that his son was usually arrogant and domineering, and often trouble others.

"Dad, I know. Even if I eat a tiger and got its courage, I dare not offend the new chairman. I'm not stupid." Jack said with a gentle-like smile.

At a table behind.

Xene Guo and her father applauded and welcomed him, the new chairman, while fixing their eyes on the stage.

"Finally, I can see the true face of the new chairman. I am so looking forward to it!" Xene Guo's face was full of expectations.

At the other table, Mimsy and her father were also staring firmly on the stage.

Under everyone's expectation and applause, a figure slowly walked onto the stage.

He, yes, was Duane Lin!

VAMP20 WOI

Chapter 19

What's going on!"

Jack William in the front row, when he saw Duane Lin on the stage, his face turned ghastly pale in the blink of an eye. He recognized Duane Lin at a glance. Wasn't this the person he had said before?

Right this moment, the person who should go to the stage should be the new chairman of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise! How could it be him!

"It's definitely not him! It must be this guy who broke in and stepped onto the wrong stage!"

Jack gritted his teeth. He could believe that he, Duane, was really the new chairman of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise.

At a table in the rear.

Xene Guo was also shocked when she saw Duane Lin on the stage.

"Isn't he the one who had a blind date with her in the bar a few days ago?"

At that time, she looked down upon Duane. Later, Duane, out of blue, was into a Lamborghini Aventador Aventador.

Later after that, she thought about it carefully and thought that Duane's Lamborghini Aventador

Aventador must be a rental. At that time, she secretly decided that if she met Duane Lin again, she must let him feel embarrassed.

"Is he the new chairman of GTE? No way! This is impossible!" Xene Guo shook her head hard. She also did not believe it!

At another table.

"Seriously? Him!" Mimsy widened her eyes in shock.

"So, it is that, HE is the new chairman of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise? No, no, no, no. It's impossible, is it?" Mimsy's father also said in disbelief.

On the stage.

At this time, Duane already walked to the center of the stage and came to the side of Lobb.

"Let me make a grand introduction. This is the new chairman of our Qingyang Branch of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, Mr. Duane Lin. Next, let me give the speech to our Chairman Lin!" The general manager Lobb said loudly.

boom!

After hearing this, Jack only felt a bang in his head, and his soul and spirit were instantly pulled away!

If the general manager Lobb had also announced it, then it should be true.

"He... he is really the chairman of GTE! It's over!

"It's over!" Jack helplessly leaned against the chair. He thought of the vicious words he had said to Duane and his attitude towards him. He felt that he was doomed!

At the table behind.

"He... he... he..."

Xene Guo stared at Duane Lin on the stage, seemed unable to grasp the key point. She had never dreamed that Duane was the new chairman of GTE!

On the other table.

"The young man, he's actually the chairman!" Mimsy's father exclaimed in shock.

Mimsy's father had never expected that Duane, who had talked to his daughter before, was the chairman of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise. Before that, he had tried all his best to visit the new chairman and got rejected!

The most dramatic thing was that the person he wanted to see had been right in front of him, but he did not recognize him...

Although Mimsy did not speak, she also covered her mouth and looked at Duane Lin on the stage in disbelief, surprise, and shock.

She couldn't imagine that the person she helped last night was actually the new chairman of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise?

It was not until this moment that she understood why Duane was not afraid of Jack William at all, because Duane was the most powerful people here! He doesn't have to!

At this time, Duane had finished his brief speech and stepped down to toast the guests, as the host to show his welcome to everyone.

Lobb closely followed Duane, introducing the names and information of these people to Duane.

They went to every table from the front to the back. All the headmen and their families were very respectful when facing Duane.

And when they drinking, these people all drank a full glass, as if to show their "fully" respect to Duane.

As the chairman of Qingyang branch of Duane Chengfeng Group, everyone of them had to be respectful.

Soon, Duane came to the second row and came to the table where Jack William was. Everyone at the table quickly stood up.

"Chairman Lin, this is Ming William, a shareholder of our company. His son, Jack William." Lobb introduced.

"Hello, Chairman Lin. I'm Ming William. It's my honor to meet you." Ming William raised his glass with both hands reverently.

Duane smiled coldly and said, "Ming William, it seems that it's MY honor to meet you."

"Chairman, you... Why do you say that?" Ming William smiled awkwardly. He didn't understand why Duane was saying that. It's their first time meeting each other.

Duane didn't answer him, but looked directly at Jack.

"Jack, come on, I should propose a toast to you!" Duane said with a meaningful smile on his face.

After hearing his words, Jack trembled with fear and almost fell down from his chair.

"Chairman... Chairman Lin, I... I..." Jack William's face was pale and his mouth was stuttering.

When he thought that he had spoken rudely to Duane before, and even threatened to deal with him, his heart trembled.

"Why? I propose a toast to you. Don't you accept it?" Duane frowned.

"That's my pleasure! That's definitely my honor!"

Jack hurriedly picked up his glass, but his hands kept shaking so that a lot of wine was sprinkled on the table and on his body.

Then, he poured all the wine into his mouth.

His father, who was standing aside, had already noticed that something was wrong. But he did not dare to interrupt for that moment.

Duane held the glass and sneered, "Jack, didn't you say that you would let me go hell? Now I am in front of you. Tell me, how can you send me hell? I am so interested to listen to you!"

"Mr. Lin! I didn't know you were the new chairman at that time, so... so I..." Jack's voice trembled, and his face was pale.

"So you think I'm inferior to you. I'm a person who can be bullied easily, right?" Duane asked with a faint smile.

Jack could only nod stiffly.

"Do you think those with a lower status deserve to be bullied? Don't you know that I hate people like you the most? Sh*tting people like you!"

After saying that, Duane splashed the wine in his glass directly on Jack's face.

In an instant, the whole venue fell into dead silence, only Duane's roar echoed in the hall.

When Duane was angry, none of the people present dared to speak, for fear of being hit by the muzzle at this time.

The other people at this table were even more frightened. All of them bowed their heads, and some timid people even trembled with shaking legs.

"Mr. Lin, sorry. My deeply appologize. Please forgive me!"

Jack William, who was thrown a drink, was so frightened that he fell to his knees and begged for mercy.

At this time, he was completely frightened. Now he regretted it so much. How could he offend Chairman Lin?

Jack's father also hurried to kneel on the ground. Because Jack's father was a shareholder of the company, he knew very well that Duane was not only the new chairman of the company, but also Zehi Liu's grandson!

Based on this point, if Duane wanted to kill them, it would be as easy as pinching an ant!

"Chairman Lin, my son is too young, and it's my fault that I didn't teach him well. I apologize for what he did to you! I will discipline him strictly! Chairman Lin, please."

Jack's father, Ming William, pleaded for mercy on behalf of his son.

Duane looked at Ming William and said domineeringly, "From now on, if I hear that he bullying others again, I'll even deal with him and you together! Do you understand?!"

"Yes, yes, yes, thank you, thank you! Chairman Lin!"

Ming William nodded repeatedly, looking extremely humble.

At this time, Duane turned around again and said loudly to the people on the scene of the banquet, "Today, I would like to set a rule here that whoever tries to cooperate with our company, as long as I heard that they bully other people of lower-class, our Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise will immediately cut off all the cooperation with him and call on all the business circles in the city to block them!"

When Duane was poor, he had been bullied many times by others. The reason why he was bullied was that his family was poor and weak.

They didn't need any specific reason to bully poor people like Duane. Perhaps they wanted to have fun or show off. That was all.

Therefore, he hates the abuse of power over the weak the most!

Now that Duane Lin had gained the upper hand, he had to try his best to avoid this kind of thing.

Hearing Duane's words, there was a dead silence.

"Hum? Didn't you hear what I said? Answer me!" Duane asked coldly.

Duane's voice was not very loud, but it's powerful!

"Yes, yes! We got it!"

The headmen, the rich boys, and the ladies, every one present here nodded in response hurriedly.

When these bosses first met Duane, they thought that Duane was so young and seemed like he

should be easier to deal with. Maybe a little fancy talk should be enough to fool him.

However, after Duane's powerful and intimidating words just now, no one thought that Duane was a silly young boss anymore!

Seeing the response from all, Duane nodded with satisfaction.

Then, Duane turned around and looked at Jack William who was still kneeling on the ground.

"Jack, I hope you won't harass Mimsy anymore. Otherwise... you know!"

At the end of Duane Lin's words, his eyes narrowed, and a feeling of chill burst out of his eyes.

Chapter 20

"Yes! I won't harass Miss Huang anymore." Jack William nodded repeatedly in scares, like a stray dog.

Duane heard what he said, didn't speak any more and turned to the next table.

After Duane left the table.

"You b*stard! How dare you offend Chairman Lin!"

"Pa!"

Jack's father, Ming William, slapped him hard on the face to vent his great anger.

"Listen up, one year, you are not allowed to get out of home! Have a thoughtful introspection in your room!" Pointing at Jack William, Ming William scolded harshly.

When Jack heard that he could not go out for a year, he felt miserable in his heart, but he did not dare to refute. After all, he was the one who had offended the new chairman of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise.

What happened just now impressed Mimsy and her father a lot.

They both sighed with emotion. Before the banquet, they were worried about Duane's safety and even advised him to leave the party quickly.

Who knows? Duane was the new chairman of the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise! He could easily pinch Jack William to death and make him and his father kneel down begging for mercy.

Next, the banquet continued.

After experiencing the episode just now, Duane showed his stateliness. Then, everyone became more respectful to Duane.

Some of the headmen of those companies took the initiative to introduce their daughters to Duane. They, of course, wanted to create a chance for Duane to know their daughters. The best, to marry their daughters into his family.

On the side of another table.

Xene Guo's father warned her, "Xene, Chairman Lin is close to our table now. You must perform well and leave a good first impression on him. It will be great if you can catch his eyes."

"Dad, I..."

Xene's face turned a kind of pale. She knew very well that she had already left a very bad first impression on Duane. Last time, Duane said to her that she could not match him. He meant, she doesn't deserve.

But Xene Guo dared not tell her father the truth.

At this time, Duane got right in front of this table.

"Let me propose a toast to everyone." Duane said,

holding a glass of wine.

Everyone held their glasses in both hands and stood up respectfully.

Duane Lin just took a sip, but the else people at the table drank full glasses to show their respects.

At this time, Xene Guo's father said with a smile, "Mr. Lin, please let me introduce my daughter, Xene Guo. She is about your age. She admires you so much and wants to make friends with you."

Then, Guo's father winked at Xene Guo, indicating that it was time for her to speak.

When Xene was about to speak, Duane only gave her a casual glance, and then turned away directly without giving her any chance to speak.

Looking at Duane's back, Xene was stunned.

She noticed that Duane didn't even seriously look at her, as if she was air!

"Am I... Am I that bad?"

Xene had thought that Duane might sneer at her or even say some mean words. It was not that terrible. It means at least, Duane had remembered her. The worst thing was that Duane didn't even take her as something at all!

At this time, Xene recalled the scene that night she first met Duane in the bar.

"Why am I so stupid! I missed such a good

opportunity."

Xene was extremely regretful. She knew that it was absolutely the best opportunity to make friends with Duane in the bar that night.

If she did well at that time, she was likely to rely on the new chairman of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, the most powerful guy in the city.

Unfortunately, God gave her this excellent opportunity, but she just walked away.

You know, there was no regret medicine!

Right this moment, Duane already walked to the table where Mimsy Huang was.

All the one at this table also holding their glasses and stood up.

The place of this table was kind of behind, and the businessmen who were sitting on this table were the lowest-ranked people on the scene. So when they saw Duane, they were more respectful than others.

After toasting everyone, Duane went straight to Mimsy and her father.

Before Duane opened his mouth to speak, Missy's father, who was in trepidation, deeply bowed to Duane and said, "Mr... Mr. Lin, I'm so sorry that I have offended you before the banquet. Please don't take my stupid words seriously!"

He was scared when he thought of his bad

attitude towards Duane. He knew that if Duane gets angry and do anything to him, he would have no ability to resist.

Duane helped Mimsy's father up and said with a smile, "Uncle Huang, you worried too much. I am not such a needle-heart person. You asked me to stay away from Mimsy to protect her. This is what a father should do naturally. As for asking me to leave this place quickly, you were caring and being good to me."

Seeing this scene, the others were very envious.

Because when Duane was toasting, he usually won't say anything extra to them. But he behaved extremely nice to Mimsy's father and even called him Uncle Huang. How could they not envy him?

When Mimsy's father heard Duane call him "Uncle Huang", he was happy, excited, and even shocked.

After all, there was a huge gap of their identities between him and Duane Lin. Duane was the new chairman of GTE, and he was only a small boss of a small company.

So Mimsy's father, Alex Huang quickly said, "Mr. Lin, you honoured me too much to call me Uncle. You can just call me Alex."

"Uncle Huang, Mimsy helped me yesterday. I regarded her as a friend. So naturally, I should be polite to her father. Don't say those words. You deserve it," Duane said with a kind smile.

Then, Duane looked at Mimsy.

"Mimsy, we meet again." Duane was still smiling kindly.

"Mr... Mr. Lin, I really didn't expect you to be the new chairman of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise! It just feels not that realistic..."

Until this moment, Mimsy was still in shock. The emotions on her face also still.

When Mimsy helped Duane in that restaurant one day before, she never dreamed that this person would be the new chairman of GTE!

"Just call me Duane. That would make me feel better," Duane said with a nice smile.

"Du... Duane."

After a moment of hesitation, Mimsy finally called his name out.

"Duane, thank you. Thank you for telling Jack William not to harass me again." Mimsy bit her red lip and said with a low and shy voice.

Mimsy had been harassed by Jack many times in the past. Due to the influence of his family in the business field, she didn't reject him. Surely, she neither accepted him, but she had no better way to deal with him.

Now, it's all solved. Duane just told that to Jack. From now on, she could finally get rid of that jerk and live peaceful.

"A girl like you shouldn't have been harassed by that b*stard. Don't worry, if there is anyone who dares to provoke you in the future, tell me, and I will solve it for you." Duane smiled and winked to her.

Mimsy bit her red lip and nodded shyly.

Although Mimsy had not spent much time with Duane, he found that Duane was different from the other rich second generations. He was not arrogant, domineering, and domineering. Instead, he stood up for the weak.

"By the way, I heard that you and your father would like to talk about cooperation with me, right?" Duane asked.

"Yes! It is!"

Mimsy immediately looked up at Duane, and nodded continuously.

Mimsy's father also looked at Duane with expectation.

Originally, Mimsy's father thought that there was no chance to cooperate with GTE, but at this moment, he suddenly rekindled hope.

"I have told you before that I can help you with the businesses. Now, do you believe I have this ability?" Duane asked with a naughty smile.

"Sure! Of course! You are the new chairman of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise! We said that because

we didn't know your real identity." Mimsy's father said hurriedly.

"Well, when the party is over, you come to the VIP lounge. Let's talk about cooperation in detail." Duane said in a calm voice.

"Thank you so much!" Mimsy 's father seemed really excitedly.

Seeing this scene, everyone was envious. They had tried all the way to make up with Duane, but no one could succeed.

However, Duane took the initiative to talk to the tow person of Huang's Family and even invited them to have a private talk after the banquet. How could they not be jealous?

.....

When the party ended.

In the VIP lounge.

Duane sat in the center, and the general manager Lobb stood beside him. Mimsy and Mimsy 's father sat in the guest seats.

"Uncle Huang, our company has just terminated the cooperation with Hongda Building Material Company today, so there is a vacancy of a joint businessman in the construction materials. How about we give the opportunity to your company?" Duane said.

"Really? You want us to be the supplier?" Mimsy's

father was surprised and delighted.

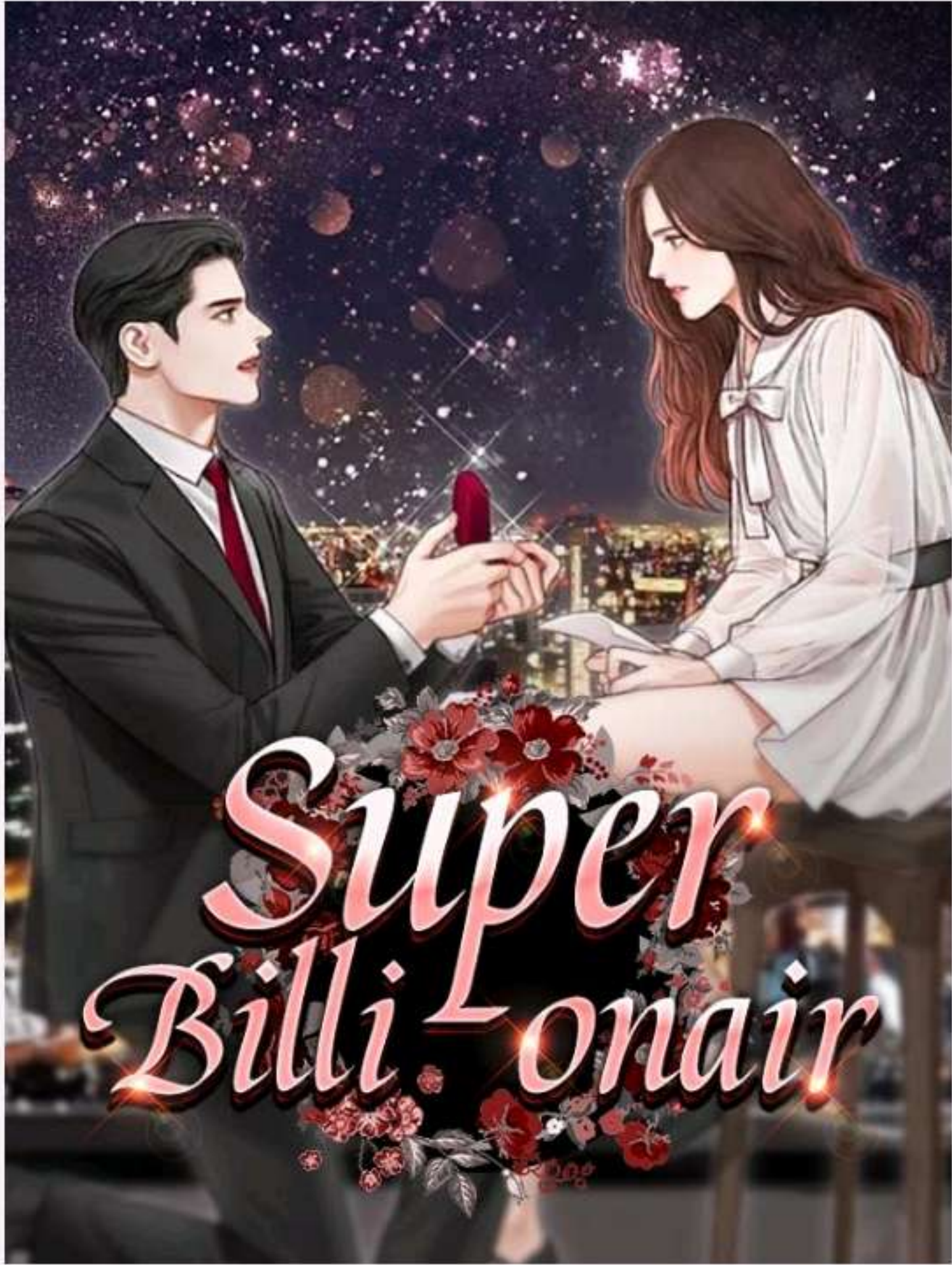
Mimsy was also surprised. If she could cooperate with the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, not only would their company survive, but it would also become stronger!

"Do I look like I'm joking?" Duane asked with a smile.

"But... our company is small and has no advantage in terms of price. There are more companies better than us that you can choose from. Why you give this olive branch to us? It's... kind of not like a brilliant businessman would do."

Mimsy lowered her head and said with a bit of sad.

"Because of... you!" Duane looked at Mimsy. His lips were curved to a warm and gentle smile.



Super Billionaire

VAMP20 WOL

Chapter 21

"Because of me?" Mimsy Huang's pretty face flushed.

"Yes, you helped me in that restaurant yesterday. I owe you once. So this time, you can treat it as my paying back." Duane smiled.

"But... I just helped paid with only a few thousand yuan yesterday, but now, it's tens of millions or even hundreds of millions of money!" Mimsy spoke, and her voice was also raised a little.

On the one hand, Mimsy really wanted to cooperate with Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, but on the other hand, she didn't want Duane to lose money because of her. It would make her feel guilty.

"It's okay. It's just a small sum of money for me." Duane Lin smiled.

"However, our company is small in scale, and the production capacity may not be able to catch up also." Mimsy said worriedly.

"That's simple. Our Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise will invest 100 million yuan in your company to solve this problem! Is that okay?" Duane said.

"100 million yuan?! To our company?"

Mimsy's father and Mimsy were stunned by this

sudden breaking news.

"Wait! Are you serious? I... I'm not dreaming, am I?" Mimsy's father swallowed some saliva. He had a feeling as if he was dreaming.

Mimsy was also opening her mouth in shock and staring blankly at Duane.

If they really got 100 million yuan investment in their company and then cooperated with Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, their company would be really flourishing.

"Uncle Huang, you are not dreaming. I will let Lobb carry out the issue of your investment as soon as possible." Duane smiled.

"Duane, can you tell me a reason? You do this only because I paid you a meal?" Mimsy couldn't help ask and raised her head.

Duane shook his head and said, "No! It's better to say because I saw your beautiful heart and your father's integrity. I do need such partners like you."

"Duane, thank you! Thank you for giving us this opportunity. My father and I will work hard to do it!" Mimsy said with a serious face.

Mimsy's father nodded repeatedly, "Yes, yes, yes! Mr. Lin, please believe us. We won't let you down. We will prove to you that we worth your trust!"

For Mimsy's father, he had always wanted to realize his ambition, but he didn't have enough money or relationship. Now he finally got it.

Duane smiled and then said, "Uncle Lin, you won't say that again as I need to stay away from your daughter, right?"

"Haha, no, of course not!" Mimsy's father laughed awkwardly.

Mimsy's father knew it very well that many people wanted to be friends with Duane, but they were not qualified. This was his pleasure!

Not to mention, Duane had helped him so much!

When Mimsy heard Duane's words, her face immediately turned a bit red.

At this time, Duane stood up.

"Well, the cooperation is deal. I will ask General Manager Lobb to discuss further details with you."

"Yes! Mr. Lin, thank you!" Lobb nodded.

.....

Latter, the party ended. For Duane, he took this chance to beat Andrew Zhang down, moreover, he even had seen the girl who helped him yesterday, Mimsy Huang. It absolutely a happy nice day.

At the end of the banquet, Duane's cell phone rang. He took out his cell phone, it was from his grandfather, Zehi Liu.

Duane immediately picked it up.

"Hello, grandpa." Duane hurriedly answered the phone.

"Duane, I'm at your home now. When will you come back? I have something to talk to you." His grandfather, Zehi's voice came from the phone.

"Grandpa, are you in Qingyang City now? In my house?" Duane was a little surprised.

"Yes." Zehi answered.

"Okay, I'll be back right away," Duane replied directly.

In Duane's view, his grandfather suddenly came to Qingyang City and was in a hurry to call him to go. There should be something very important.

After hanging up the phone, Duane hurried back home.

At Duane's home, which is in the shanty area.

Last week, after Grandpa gave Duane a hundred million yuan, Duane intended to buy a villa and to provide a better living environment for his mother.

But her mother said that she had been living here for many years, and the house had the memory of Duane's father and her, so she didn't want to move.

Although he didn't change the house, Duane also bought some new furniture for his family, which made the house look a bit fresh.

When Duane arrived home, his grandfather was already waiting for him at home.

"Duane, come here! Come and sit down!"

When his grandfather, Zehi Liu, saw Duane coming back, he got up and pulled him to sit down.

"Duane, how was your week? Everything okay?" Grandpa looked very kind.

Duane grinned and said, "Grandpa, to be honest, it feels so good to have money. I've had a good week."

Since Duane had been accepted by Zehi as his family, Duane indeed had a good week.

His enemies had already been stepped under his feet. Those who used to look down upon him now had to be respectful to him. It just likes he'd won the Super Lotto.

Of course, Duane knew it very clear that it was all thanks to his grandfather.

"Haha, that's good! That's good!" After hearing Duane's words, Zehi laughed happily.

After a pause, Zehi said, "Do you know, in fact, I'm also watching you from the dark this week."

"Watching me?" Duane was a little surprised. To be honest, Duane didn't notice it at all.

"Yes, I have been observing you this week. To be honest, your performance made me surprised a lot," Zehi said.

"I hope I didn't make you disappointed..." Duane smiled bitterly.

"No, it's much beyond my expectation. You have

just been promoted to the position of chairman of the company, and you can eliminate the dissidents with beautiful methods. At the same time, you can also use a clever way to win the hearts of people. Well, my boy, you make me recall the times when I was young." Zehi said with smiles all over his wrinkled face.

"Eh, really?" Duane scratched his head with some embarrassment.

"By the way, Duane, I have a question. Do you remember last time you were kidnapped by the kidnappers? How did you let those kidnappers release you?" Zehi asked curiously.

Zehi was curious about this question for long.

Zehi 's secretary beside him also said, "Little master, that day, Master thought that you must be in trouble, so he was ready to let the people who secretly protected you rescue you. However, Little master, you actually came out of the kidnappers' car yourself in one piece! We were happy but also shocked."

What Zehi mentioned was the thing that Dinesh Wu and Shon Wu tried to hire people to kill Duane.

Duane smiled and said, "Grandpa, most of the things in the world could be solved with money. If not, I can only say that the money is not enough! I gave those kidnappers ten million yuan, and they naturally let me go and gave me the chief plotter."

"Alright, I see. Yes, most of the things in the world could be solved with money! You shoot the point." Zehi suddenly laughed out loud.

Zehi gradually found that Duane's performance was much better than he had expected at the beginning.

In the beginning, Zehi did not place too much expectation on Duane. He only hoped that Duane was not a rich useless guy. He only hoped Duane could have a little ambition for business, and as long as he could barely hold on to his family business in the future, it was all Zehi's expectations.

But Duane's excellent performance was much more beyond his imagination.

"Duane, considering your performance, I'll give you another one billion as your pocket money."

"In addition, any time any place that you need my help, just call me directly. In general, within the three provinces in the southwest, there is nothing that your grandpa can't handle it." Zehi said with a spoiled smile.

The next moment, Zehi took out his mobile phone to transfer money to Duane.

"DING, Your Commercial Bank Card No. 4527 received the amount of 1,000,000,000."

Looking at so many zeros, Duane couldn't help swallowing. "It's only been a week, and grandpa

gave me another one billion?"

After this week, Duane had already understood how important money was, so he did not refuse.

"Thank you, grandpa!" Duane's face was full of smiles and confidence.

"In addition, I have to introduce someone important to you." Suddenly, Grandpa became serious.

Then, Zehi looked out of the door and said, "John, come in!"

As his voice fell, a black shadow flashed, and then a slim man appeared in front of Duane.

The man was not very strong, ordinary-looking, and had a ferocious scar on his face. But in his deep eyes, there was a horrible chill and a feeling of suffocating!

To tell the truth, Duane found for the first time that a person's eyes could be so terrible and scared!

"Master!" John bowed to Zehi, and his voice was hoarse and low.

"Grandpa, who is he?" Duane was curious about the identity of this mystery person.

Chapter 22

"Grandpa, who is he?" Duane wanted to know what the background of this person was.

"His name is John, he served in Special Forces when he was young. Then he retired and became an underground boxer. I saved his life once, and since then, he followed me. To mention this, it has been ten years since he's been with me." Zehi Liu recalled.

"Retired soldier of Special Forces? Underground boxers?"

Duane was stunned. Duane was just a poor boy before, and he had never had any contacts with this kind of people.

"Duane, to tell you the truth, these days, I have asked John to secretly protect you. I don't want my grandson to have any accidents." Zehi Liu said with a smile.

"Is that so? Thank you, grandpa." Duane nodded suddenly.

Sure that when he was kidnapped last time, Duane felt that his life could not be guaranteed.

Now thinking about it, it turned out that Grandpa had already made plans for his safety. If the kidnappers had not let him go at that time, this

man, John would have rescued him.

"But grandpa, after all, he is only a single person and can't defeat a group of people. If he really encounters many enemies, I'm afraid he could not 100% guarantee my safety." Duane shook his head.

"Little master, you're questioning my ability." The John's voice was hoarse.

"It's not a query. I'm just telling the truth," Duane said, spreading out his hands.

"Haha, John, I think before you show something yet he can barely trust you," Zehi looked at John and said with a smile.

John nodded. Then he turned the wall and directly gave out a hard punch.

"Dong!"

Under the fierce attack of his fist, the place where he targeted was cracked, like a spider web!

"Wow! This..."

Duane could not help swallowing in shock.

This guy was f**king fierce and strong. How could he crack the wall with one punch? Duane only felt incredible astonishing.

If this punch landed on a person's body, wouldn't it kill him directly? Duane felt scaring just by thinking about it!

"Little master, I didn't let you down, did I?" John

said in a low and hoarse voice.

"Awesome!"

Duane gave a thumbs-up to John.

Seeing this, his grandfather said with a kind smile, "Duane, from today on, John will be your bodyguard and ensure your safety. John is absolutely a loyal old friend. You can trust and rely on him."

"Well. Thank you, grandpa." Duane did not refuse and showed his appreciation.

The thing that someone kidnapped him made Duane understand that no matter how rich he was, he had no fighting skills. If he really met the revenge of his enemy, it was blessed to have a strong bodyguard around him.

"John, you get it?" Master Zehi said to John.

John nodded, then walked to Duane's front, bowed and said, "On your commands, Little master!"

"John. Alright, follow me, I won't let you think it's a wrong-take!" Duane said with a smile.

At this time, Zehi opened his mouth and said again, "My beloved boy, there is one thing I need to remind you. John only shows up when you have life or death issues. Under normal circumstances, he would hide in the dark. So that, you can grow and learn faster."

"No problem!" Duane answered immediately. He

knew his grandfather was right.

"By the way, Duane, there's one more thing. Your mother has been suffering from illness over the years, so I intend to take her abroad and to find her the best treatment. What do you think?" Zehi said.

"Yes, that's absolutely a good idea!" Duane nodded. It was for his mother's health, so he would raise both hands in agreement.

"Duane, take good care of yourself during this period. Call me or your grandpa if you have any problem." Her mother also reminded Duane with concern at this time.

Duane went forward and took his mother's hand, which was a bit rough, "Mom, I will, and you also need to take care of yourself. When you are abroad, don't worry about me too much."

Duane's father died early. His mother brought him up all these years. Duane was very clear about how much she suffered.

After dinner, Master Zehi left Qingyang City with Duane's mother that night.

.....

The next afternoon.

For Qingyang University, this day was the first day of the new term.

In the classroom.

"Bro, have you heard that Andrew Zhang has dropped out and went to another University? He must be scared away because he is afraid to see you." Sean was excited.

"So you mean he transferred to another school?" Duane smiled and did not take it seriously.

"What a pity. I went too late yesterday and didn't see Andrew Zhang being crushed by you. I can hardly image his crying miserable face." The fat man shook his head and said.

At this time, the students in the classroom were also discussing it.

"Have you heard that Andrew Zhang had done the transfer procedure and left?"

"Why he suddenly transferred?"

"Does it have anything to do with Duane? On Friday, Andrew said that he would kick Duane out, but who knows, Duane was here, and he was the one transferred to another university and ran away?"

Some of them couldn't help but think it might have something to do with Duane.

In the eyes of them, Andrew would certainly not transfer for no reason.

"This... this doesn't make sense, does it? Duane Lin, a guy with not even a penny in his pocket. How could he drive Andrew left?"

"That's right. This guy is so poor that he has to live on the student grant of our School. How could he do something to Andrew? There must be another reason."

"Right, that's true!"

.....

According to the existing evidence, Andrew suddenly transferred to another university. It seemed that Duane most likely has some relations to this issue.

But no one believed it. The reason was very simple. Duane's family was poor, which was known by almost all of his classmates.

Of course, they didn't know anything about the banquet held by Duane!

After the monitor Catherine Wang heard the news, she felt relieved. Andrew Zhang's transfer meant that he would no longer trouble Duane Lin.

At this time, a man in a shirt walked into the classroom. He was about 1.8 meters tall and very handsome.

"Wow, it's Tommy Cooper."

Some of girls in the class could not help screaming when they saw the tall and handsome guy.

As for this Tommy Cooper, Duane also knew him. He was the Minister of Public Relations of the

Student's Union. Furthermore, Duane also heard that, the girls he slept could be held up, at least, a female football game.

Of course, this did not affect Cooper's popularity. There were still many girls pursuing him because he was tall and handsome and also good at sports.

Duane had no good feelings with such hypocrites as Tommy Cooper.

"Why did he come to our classroom?" Duane asked, frowning.

After Tommy entered the classroom, he went straight to the front of the monitor Catherine Wang.

"Hello. You're looking for me?" Catherine looked up at Tommy Cooper.

"Yes. Go with me, let's talk outside the class," Tommy said.

"Okay."

Catherine was the secretary of the Student Public Relations Department, so she nodded and then followed Tommy out of the classroom.

"Sean, we go and have a look?"

Duane looked at Tommy's expression and felt that he had some evil intentions.

So, Duane went out with Sean just after them.

At the stairs outside the classroom.

"Secretary Catherine Wang, as the minister of the Public Relations Department of the student union, I give you a task," Tommy said.

"Yes, Senior Cooper." Catherine nodded.

Catherine was a member of the Public Relations Department, and she was equivalent to a subordinate in front of Tommy.

"The university is holding a Winter Games recently, so it needs a sponsor to grant 200,000. I think it's more appropriate to give this task to you." Tommy said to Catherine.

Tommy's meaning was very simple, which was to let Catherine find a sponsor for the University's activities. The amount was 200,000 dollars!

"200,000? This... this is too much! I can't do it." Catherine was shocked by the amount and covered her mouth.

In the past, the highest amount of sponsorship was 30,000 to 50,000 dollars, but it was very rare to have such a large requested amount as 200,000 dollars.

It was already very difficult to draw support, and it was almost an impossible task for sponsorship of such a huge amount.

"This Winter Games will be held more seriously. Of course, the cost won't be a small amount," Tommy said.

After a pause, Tommy continued, "Catherine, the more difficult it is, the more it can train people. This is a good opportunity. I gave this task to you because I value your brilliant abilities, understand?"

"It's f**king nonsense." Duane couldn't help scold.

Duane, who was eavesdropping aside, could not help shaking his head and sneering when he heard Tommy's words.

The heads and chiefs of the student union always use the excuse of "training people" and persuaded them to attend the student union.

Then, they asked these students to do something hard, as free coolies, and serve themselves. In the end, they will call it, an opportunity of training.

But in fact, the student union was very bureaucratic. A president of the student union could recruit more than a dozen female students' secretaries and serve him in full-time.

Duane didn't know if other universities were the same, but at least in Qingyang University, that's it!

Sean nodded in agreement and said, "Yes, this kid is just talking nonsense. Fortunately, I left the student union early, or I would also be treated like a slave by them."

On the other side.

After hearing Tommy's words, Catherine said

worriedly, "Senior Cooper, I'm really worried that I can't complete it. 200,000 dollars is too much!"

"Catherine, you are the most beautiful girl in our union. As long as you sacrifice your body, I think... 200,000 dollars is not a big case." Tommy said with an evil smile.

VAMP20 WORKS

Chapter 23

Tommy Cooper's meaning obviously indicated that Catherine Wang could trade her body to make that sponsorship. In this way, there would definitely be a boss willing to do it.

After a pause, Tommy continued, "As long as you can do it, I promise that I will recommend you as the next director of the Public Relationship Department of the student union in the next term. In addition, I can also help you get the candidate evaluation and the First-class scholarship. Isn't it a good deal?"

"First-class scholarship?" Catherine was somewhat moved.

The scholarship was divided into three Grades, the First-class scholarship was the best, but it was also the most difficult one to get. If no one here to do some private recommendations, it is impossible to get this scholarship at all.

Catherine certainly knew that her family was short of money now. If she could really get a First-class scholarship, it would be a timely financial supplement to her.

However, Catherine at last shook her head, and said, "I'm sorry, Senior Cooper. I can't do it!"

No matter how much money she may get,

Catherine would never sell her body and soul, never!

Tommy's face darkened.

"Catherine, I'm not negotiating with you now. As the director of the Public Relations Department of the student union, I'm giving you tasks, and you have to follow my command, understand?"

Tommy said coldly.

It seems that Tommy was using a hard way to force Catherine to follow his orders.

Tommy then continued in a cold voice, "If you disobey my order, I can kick you out of the student union immediately so that you can't get the student award this year! And you won't get any scholarship! I can even note it down in your file that you will leave a stain in your university life! It will make you difficult to find a job in the future!"

Catherine was an innocent girl. She was frightened by Tommy's words and been scared immediately.

Just then, Tommy changed his tone, "Of course, as your senior, I can also help you find a way."

"What... what way?" Catherine hurriedly asked.

"As long as you promise to be my girlfriend, I will help you solve this 200,000 dollars sponsorship fee!" Tommy said with pride.

See, Tommy finally showed his true colours.

"Tommy, you..." Catherine's face turned pale.

"Catherine, you should know, many people want to be my girlfriend, but they don't have a chance. You should get this opportunity, isn't it? I promise that it will only be good for both me and you." Tommy said with a deceptive smile.

In fact, Tommy had coveted Catherine's beauty for a long time and dreamed to sleep with her. He once hinted at Catherine several times, but Catherine pretended not to understand every time. So, this time, he simply say it directly and used his position and power to threaten Catherine.

"Say yes, okay?"

Tommy reached out to hold Catherine's soft and tender hand as he spoke.

Catherine was scared and immediately back a step in shrank to avoid Tommy's grab. But Tommy did not intend to give up.

"Hey, you b*stard! Stop!"

At this moment, a cold voice sounded up.

Then, Duane Lin rushed out with Sean.

Duane walked directly to Catherine and stopped Tommy.

"Tommy Cooper, you are really a well-dressed beast. Do you want to take advantage of your identity as the cadre of the student union to do such disgusting things?" Duane shouted to

Tommy.

"Exactly, Tommy, you are so shameless!" Sean echoed indignantly.

"Hey, which b*tch's hole brings out you two? You dare to blame me? Do you know who I am? B*stards?" Tommy Cooper's face was gloomy.

Two unknown people suddenly showed up and ruined his plan, Tommy was very unhappy.

"Isn't he just a director of student union? Do you really think that you are a great figure?" Duane said with a sneer.

For sure, like Tommy Cooper, who's the director of the student union, he might be a bigshot among students. But to be compared with Duane, he still had a long way to go.

At this time, Sean also said proudly, "Tommy, do you know who my friend Duane is? Before I tell, you'd better stand firmly!"

"What drama are you playing, bro? Haha!" Tommy couldn't help laughing.

Tommy had just scanned at Duane and Sean. Judging from their appearance, he could tell that these two guys must have no powerful background. They must be two poor boys.

"Now I warn you two. Get out of here immediately. If you piss me off, I can promise you that you can't stay in this university any other days!"

Tommy pointed at Duane and Sean, and his words were full of threats.

"Haha, a small leader of the student union has such great power and rights? Ridiculous." Duane shook his head and sneered.

Duane understood why these leaders of the student union dared to do so. They do have some special rights, and the feelings were good.

"Yes, I do have this much power. It's as easy as pinching an ant to death just like I can crush you two! Wait and see." Tommy said proudly.

Seeing this, Catherine immediately said, "Tommy, this has nothing to do with them! Didn't you ask me to organize 200,000 sponsorship fee for you? Okay! I agree!"

In Catherine's eyes, Duane surely couldn't defeat Tommy Cooper, a powerful member of the student union. So she didn't want to get Duane into trouble. Therefore, she quickly agreed to Tommy's request.

"Catherine, just because of this kid, you even dared to agree to such a task? Well, let's see how you can accomplish it! If you can't do it, you will pay the price!" Tommy's face was gloomy.

Tommy knew very well how difficult it was to make such a big amount of sponsorship. If an ordinary female student wanted to make such a big sponsorship, there was only one way--to make

some dirty deals. Plus, she has to be very beautiful as well.

Otherwise, with no powerful background and no special relationship, it was like a daydream to get 200,000 dollars!

Catherine also knew that it was almost impossible to get the sponsorship, but she had already agreed. There was no way back.

"It's okay, Catherine. It's only 200,000 dollars, isn't it? I'll help you solve it," Duane said forthrightly.

"What? You? Fine, I don't know if you're bragging or overreaching yourself. If you can get 200,000 dollars as sponsorship, I'll f*cking eat bullsh*t!" Tommy sneered.

Judging from Duane's dressing, Tommy had already known that Duane was a poor boy. He would not believe that a poor boy has the ability to get 200,000 sponsorship.

"Well, since you don't believe me? How about take a bet?" Duane said and then showed a playful smile.

"How?" Tommy asked.

"Didn't you just say that if I could make it for Catherine, you would eat sh*t? Well, if I can, you hold a live broadcast and eat sh*t on our university BBS. Deal?" Duane said with a slight smile.

"A live broadcast of eating sh*t? Poof!"

Sean, standing behind Duane could not help bursting in laughs with his hands covering his mouth. He thought to himself, "Big Boss Duane is really a ruthless guy. How could he even figure out such a sh*tty idea? However, he looked forward to it.

When Tommy heard Duane's request, his expression suddenly changed. How could he make such a disgusting request?

But on second thought, Tommy thought, "Will I lose? Of course, it's impossible!"

So Tommy said, "Okay, deal, but what if you fail?"

"If I can't do it, I will drop out immediately, or you can do whatever you want me to do." Duane said casually.

"Okay! Take your words. Don't hide yourself up after you loss." Tommy agreed immediately.

In Tommy's view, he must win this bet!

When Catherine heard these words, she looked very anxious.

"Duane! Don't! Don't make a bet with him!"

In Catherine's eyes, it was impossible for her and Duane to complete the task of recruiting 200,000 dollars. Now Duane was even going to make a bet with Tommy Cooper. Wasn't it a stupid self-reproach?

Duane looked back at Catherine and smiled confidently at her. Then he winked.

Tommy opened his mouth to speak again, "By the way, there is a time limit for the sponsorship. It has to be down within three days. And the sponsor company must be a big company with a market value of more than 100 million dollars. A small company doesn't deserve to sponsor our university!"

Tommy added these two harsh conditions to ensure that he would win the bet.

"What? Within three days? And it must be a big company with a market value of more than 100 million? Tommy Cooper, you... you made the tricks intentionally!" Catherine stamped her feet in anger.

Catherine had stayed in the Public Relations Department for so long. She had never heard of such a strange rule of striving for sponsorship. Making sponsorship was already very difficult.

Catherine was very clear that it was impossible to make such a huge sponsor within three days, let alone asking for a sponsor, a big company with a market value of more than 100 million dollars.

"Catherine, I am the director of the publicity department of the student union. Of course, I make the rules! It's fair." Tommy smiled sinisterly.

Duane pulled Catherine behind him, and at the

same time, the corners of his mouth lifted slightly. He ringingly spoke out two words, "Okay! Deal!"

VAMP20 WORKS

Chapter 24

Then, Duane raised one of his finger.

"Moreover, I think three days was too much. One day is enough!"

"One day? Wow, fine, good!"

Tommy replied with a smile. For him, he was even happier that Duane was going to increase the difficulty. He had never seen such a 'stupid' person who actually took the initiative to increase the difficulty for himself?

In this case, Tommy was more confident of winning! In just one day, it would be difficult even to get in contact with companies, right?

"Kid, then see you one day later?"

After saying that, Tommy turned around and left.

After Tommy left.

"Duane, you... How can you take this stupid bet? How can you promise him? Obviously, he wants to play tricks!" Catherine's pretty face was full of anxiety and worry.

Because Catherine really couldn't figure out what they should do to get the 200,000 dollars sponsorship in one day, and it must be also a big company with a market value of more than 100 million dollars. That's crazy!

Catherine knew it very well that those big companies were basically not willing to do these things. If they went to their doors, they might have no chance to see any high-class stuff of those companies.

So Catherine really couldn't figure out why Duane took Tommy's bet. She couldn't understand Duane.

At this time, Sean next to him couldn't help but laugh and then said, "Monitor Wang, don't worry. I believe Duane will definitely make it."

Sean was very clear about Duane's current identity. In his opinion, even two million or twenty million was not a problem for Duane, let alone only two hundred thousand.

Sean understood that Duane would win the bet with no doubt. What he was looking forward to was what an online show Tommy would act after the loss.

Sean felt excited even only by thinking about it.

Sure, but Catherine did not know Duane's current identity.

"No matter what, Duane, I still have to thank you. Thank you for coming out and stopping Tommy. You are a good guy." Catherine Wang said.

Catherine knew that Duane was involved in this matter because of her, so he was not only grateful but also feel sorry to Duane.

"You are the monitor of our class. How can I let that scum slander you?" Duane said with a smile.

Catherine felt into speechless for two seconds, then looked up and said, "Since this is the case, Duane, we can only try our best."

In Catherine's eyes, although this was an impossible task, she had to give it her all.

Duane smiled and said, "So, let's move! Since I just said that I'll help you with the sponsorship, you can leave it to me."

Then, Duane asked Catherine to go with him and walked out of school.

At the front gate of the university.

"Duane, why don't we study it first? Which company we can have a try?" Catherine asked doubtfully.

For her, it's important to analyze the situation first, and then decide several center targets out, since they were going to find a big company to ask them to sponsor the school activities.

"No, I already have a pain." Duane shook his head.

"Really? Which company we are going to have a try?" Catherine asked curiously.

Duane smiled and said, "Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise!"

"Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise?" Catherine's pretty face was full of shocks.

Catherine was very clear about how powerful the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise was.

"Duane, Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise is such a big company. We go to ask them to sponsor it. I am afraid that even their reception would not speak to us. We'd better wheel to another company," Catherine said.

"Don't worry. I have decided!" Duane was still smiling.

Then, Duane took a taxi and went straight to the main building of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise.

Although Catherine felt that it was almost the same as hitting the first prize in the lottery with winning the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise's sponsorship, Duane insisted it strongly, so she had to try.

The Lamborghini Aventador Aventador super sports car was parked in the parking lot near the school, but Duane didn't drive it. He chose to take a taxi.

Because Duane didn't want to expose his identity for the time being, so as not to put pressure on Catherine and create a gap between their friendship.

If not for this reason, Duane didn't need to go there at all. He could just take out 200,000 dollars and asked the general manager Lobb to send him a sponsorship agreement.

Additionally, now, he was doing the task with Catherine together. It was an unique experience of their two.

.....

Downstairs of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise's main building.

Although this was only the Qingyang Branch of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, the company's building was still very magnificent.

Duane had to admit that he was a little interested in Catherine Wang.

It was not only because of her beauty, but also her personality. She studied hard and worked hard, and she always does things seriously, as well as her stubborn and independent personality, all of which aroused Duane's interest in her.

They stood at the main door of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise.

Two security guards stood at the door, guarding the main entrance of the company.

"Duane, are you sure we are going to Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise? We won't... can we even be unable to enter the door?"

Catherine seemed a bit nervous.

"Don't worry, follow me," Duane said with a kind smile.

After that, Duane went forward to the big hall.

Seeing this, Catherine could only follow him tightly.

"What can I do for you?"

As soon as they arrived at the door, two security guards stopped Duane.

Normally, the security guards would definitely know Duane Lin, but they pretended not to know him.

The reason was very simple. On the way here, Duane sent a text message to Lobb. He told Lobb about the matter and asked everyone to pretend not to know him after he arrived at the company.

Only in this way could his identity not be exposed to Catherine.

"We are students of Qingyang University. Recently, we are going to hold the Winter Games. We are here for the sponsorship of your company. Can you report it to your manager?" Duane said.

"Okay, please wait here." The security guard nodded.

"He... he went to report?" Catherine was a little surprised. She thought that he would drive them away directly after hearing it.

"Dear Monitor, relax. Don't worry." Duane smiled.

Catherine nodded obediently, but she was still very nervous. She was afraid that the security guard would tell them that the manager did not

want to see them and asked them to leave.

A few minutes later, the security guard came back.

"Sorry for the waiting. The general manager has agreed to meet you. I'll lead you to him. Come with me," the security guard said.

"General manager?! Seriously?"

Hearing this news, Catherine was both surprised and happy.

Catherine thought it would be a miracle if there were staff of the management layer of the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise to meet them. The result was that the chief manager of the company would meet them in person? It was incredible.

"Of course it's true. Let's go," Duane said with a smile.

Under the guidance of security guards, the two soon came to the General Manager Office.

Lobb was already sitting and waiting there.

Lobb and Duane secretly winked at each other. They confirmed the information from each other and then continued to pretend not to know each other.

"Hello, nice to meet you, Manager."

Catherine seemed nervous and cautious. She had never thought that she could meet the general manager of the Qingyang Branch of GTE.

Surely, Lobb was definitely a very, very powerful big shot in her eyes!

"Please sit down." Lobb smiled and waved his hand.

"Catherine, take a seat." Duane was very gentle.

Of course, Duane didn't need to be nervous. He directly pulled Catherine to sit down.

After sitting down.

"I have heard the report from the security guard. It's also a good thing to support your students to carry out some healthy activities. 200,000 dollars is not much for our company, so I decide to offer it to your student union!" Lobb said directly.

Hearing this, Catherine was stunned at the scene. She had not even opened her mouth to talk about this matter with this general manager.

"That... That's it?"

Was it that easy?

Shouldn't it be as difficult as to run for the student Body President?

"Duane, I... I'm not dreaming, am I?" Catherine said in a daze.

"You're not dreaming. We've made it!" Duane said with a brightly happy face.

.....

Ten minutes later, Duane and Catherine walked

out of the gate of the GTE mission side by side. The only difference was that there was an extra suitcase in their hands, which contained 200,000 dollars in cash.

In addition, there was also a sponsor agreement for Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise to sponsor Qingyang University's Winter Sports Games, which was covered with the red official seal of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise.

"Great! Duane, that's great! I never dream that we can make it! And it's the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise!"

After walking out of the door, the excited Catherine rushed forward and hugged Duane.

The faint fragrance of Catherine's body suddenly rushed into Duane's nose and brain.

"Uh..."

The sudden hug made Duane a little embarrassed. To be honest, Duane rarely had physical contact with girls, not to mention such a hot pretty girl like Catherine.

Chapter 25

After being hugged by Catherine Wang, perhaps because of tension, Duane's body was a little stiff.

Actually, Duane was still a virgin. Although he had been with Fifi, his ex-girlfriend, and dating for two years, Duane had not even kissed her mouth, let alone anything else.

At this time, Catherine also realised her over-action.

"Ah!"

Embarrassed, Catherine Wang screamed and quickly let go of Duane. And her face flushed at once.

"Well... I... I was just too happy and excited, so... that's why..."

Catherine wanted to explain, but she stammered and couldn't say it clearly.

"Well, yes, too happy, I get it." Duane laughed awkwardly and tried to shed his embarrassment.

"Yeah, I really didn't expect that we could get the sponsorship of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise so easily. I feel like I'm still in a dream now." Catherine showed a fascinating beautiful smile.

Somehow, Duane was also very glad to see Catherine so happy.

"Didn't I say that it's not as difficult as you thought?" Duane said with a spoiling smile.

Of course, it was not difficult. Because everything was under Duane's control.

Otherwise, if Duane was still that poor boy, he and Catherine might not even be able to step into the company's door.

At this time, Catherine suddenly looked at Duane with a serious face and asked, "Duane, I always feel that it is not normal. It is too smooth, will it... have something to do with you?"

As a member of the Public Relations Department of the Student's Union, Catherine had also gone to make sponsorship several times. She knew how difficult it was to make sponsorships. Even if it was tens of thousands of yuan, it would be casing a huge effort.

Unless she exchanged her body for the sponsorship fee, it would be easier. Some girls in the Student's Union were using this method to make sponsorship (of course, Catherine would definitely not do so).

And this time the sponsorship fee was easier than using the body to exchange for the sponsorship fee, not to mention that it was a super scale group, Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise.

Therefore, Catherine easily associated it with Duane.

She was thinking that it was Duane who proposed going to the GTE. So, Did it have anything to do with Duane?

"How could it be? Look at me, do I look like I have anything to do with the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise?" Duane said with a naive smile.

"Okay."

Catherine nodded. She thought about it carefully. With Duane's family background, it was really unlikely for him to have any connection with the GTE. Perhaps she had worried too much.

Then, Catherine looked up at Duane, and said like a cutty bird, "Duane, no matter what, I must thank you! If it weren't for you, I would never have the courage to draw support from the GTE, let alone the sponsorship."

"If you want to thank me, you can treat me to a meal." Duane giggled.

"No problem." Catherine nodded without and hesitation.

"Well, it's time to back to school. Let's settle the scores with Tommy Cooper." Duane said with an evil smile.

"He would never have thought that we can make the sponsorship so quickly. Besides, it's the top sponsor of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise!" Catherine was quite excited.

"This is exactly what I want." The smile on Duane's face grew bigger.

.....

In Qingyang University.

Dorm No. 415 of the boys' dormitory.

This dorm was where the director of the Public Relationship Department, Tommy Cooper, lived.

At the door of the dormitory, besides Duane and Catherine, there was also Sean.

When Duane returned to school from the GTE, Sean knew that Duane was going to settle scores with Tommy. Of course, he wanted to see Tommy suffer, so he followed them.

"Sean, knock on the door," Duane said.

"Okay!" Sean nodded and then stepped forward to knock.

"Bum Bum Bum!"

"Who is it?"

A voice came from the room, and then the door was opened.

There were a total of four people in the dormitory. Duane glanced at them and focused at Tommy Cooper among them.

"Yo, it's you!"

Tommy, who was chatting online, jumped out of bed and walked to Duane and the other three.

"Well, is that you think it's impossible to complete the task, so you come to beg me for mercy?"

Tommy said with a wild smile.

Catherine said in a cold voice, "Tommy Cooper, you're wrong. We've already got the sponsorship."

"What? You said that you have already got the money? 200,000?" Tommy was stunned.

Then, Tommy burst out laughing.

"Haha, you are so funny. It has been less than three hours since I assigned the task to you. How dare you fool me that you have already made the sponsorship? Do you think I am stupid?"

Tommy certainly wouldn't believe that they could pool together 200,000 dollars in such a short time, which was an untouchable fantasy in his opinion.

"I know you won't believe me. It doesn't matter. Then have a look," Duane said with a smile.

Then, he put the suitcase directly on the table.

Crack!

The suitcase opened. There were 20 piles of 100 dollars notes lying in the suitcase.

"This!"

Tommy, who had been happily smiling, suddenly widened his eyes full of surprises after seeing the stacks of 100 dollars bills.

"This... must be f*cking fake money, are they? Boy,

using fake money would send yourself into jails!" Tommy said loudly.

Even if the money had been placed in front of him, he would not believe it.

"Whether it's true or not, you can verify it as you like," Duane said, holding his arms.

Without hesitation, Tommy stepped forward and began to check the money.

As Tommy kept checking the money, the smile on his face disappeared gradually. And his expression slowly became ugly.

Because Tommy found that all the money was real!

"Tommy, how is it? You should know whether it's true or not," Duane said with a faint smile.

"Where... where did you get so much money?" Tommy asked with a livid face.

Catherine responded, "Of course it's from the sponsor, a big boss!"

"No! Impossible! With just the two of you, how can others donate 200,000 dollars to you! I see, you must have stolen it or robbed it!" Tommy Cooper roared.

"Steal? Rob? Haha, do you think it's easier than making a sponsorship?" Duane sneered.

Catherine also said, "Tommy, we have reached a sponsor agreement with Gorgeous Tripod

Enterprise, they gave us the money!"

"What? Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise?"

"No way! Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise is such a big company, how can they care about your poor students? I'm afraid that you have not entered the GTE's door. You are boasting!" Tommy's voice became sharp and trembling.

"Bro, this b*stard will not give up until he sees the death annunciate. Just let him die with the opening eyes!" Sean said.

Duane nodded and took out an agreement.

"Tommy Cooper, open your eyes and have a look. This is the sponsor agreement we signed with Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise. The official seal print of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise is here. As real as the diamonds!"

"Bang!" Duane slapped an agreement on the table in front of Tommy.

Tommy hurriedly picked up the agreement.

"Gor...Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise..."

When Tommy saw the official seal of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise printed on the agreement, his hands trembled so that the agreement fell to the ground.

The dazzling red official seal print was on it. Even if Tommy was not willing to believe it, at this moment, he had to admit it!

"You... you actually got the sponsorship of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, and it only took you three hours? How did you do that?" Tommy widened his eyes in disbelief.

This was Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise! To draw them to sponsor their Winter Sports Games? This was something he did not even dare to imagine!

The most terrible thing was that it had only been three hours since the task was issued. In such a short time, they actually get the sponsorship from such a big enterprise.

Tommy felt incredible just by thinking about it!

"How did we do it? It doesn't seem to have anything to do with you, does it? In addition, didn't you say that the sponsor must be a big company? I think the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise is big enough, right?" Duane said with an amused smile.

"Fine! Cool!" Tommy gritted his teeth and looked pale.

Although he felt incredible and unbelievable, he had to admit this was the truth.

Just then, Tommy suddenly came up with a 'clever' idea.

"Since you have accomplished the task, then give me the money and the agreement. Catherine Wang, you have done a good job. Don't worry, I will praise you at the conference of our Department," Tommy said with an official smile.

Tommy said as he reached out to get the box containing the money and also the agreement.

VAMP20 WORK

Chapter 26

Tommy Cooper understood that it was a great contribution, as it was such a big amount of sponsorship fee, especially, from a super large group like Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise.

Tommy made up his mind that when he reports it to the higher office, he would say the main credit was on himself. This would be a great help for him to be the vice president of the student union in the future!

"Hey! Hands away!"

Duane directly blocked the way of Tommy, whose hand was about to snatch the money and the agreement.

"What are you doing? I am a director of the Student Union, and also the department leader of Catherine Wang. Since she has completed the task, of course, she has to give me the money and the agreement. What's wrong with that?" Tommy said straightly.

"You don't have to worry about it. She will report her work by herself." Duane said with a sneer.

Surely, Duane could know what tricks Tommy was thinking about. Give him the money? No way!

Then, Duane turned his face and said, "Sean,

Catherine, keep the money and the agreement."

Sean quickly put away the box and money.

Catherine then took the agreement.

"You... you..." Tommy was furious.

"Cut your crap. Now, it's time for us to settle our score!" Duane said with a sneer.

Sean on the side also nodded excitedly and said, "Yes, yes, yes! My brother now has won the bet you know!"

Sean came here because he wanted to see Tommy fulfill the bet!

Upon hearing this, Tommy's face suddenly turned pale.

Tommy, of course, remembered what he had bet.

When he made that bet with Duane, Tommy never thought Duane and Catherine would get 200,000 yuan of sponsorship within one day! That's f*cking crazy!

It's because he's so sure he'll win that he dares to make a bet with Duane, and boasts that he'll eat shit live on the school BBS if he loses!

But now, he's truly lost.

"That's right, Tommy Cooper. Bet is a bet. According to the words you've promised, you have to hold a live show that eating the shit. Then, here we go." Duane said calmly.

When Tommy heard Duane asked him to go after

his previous words, his facial muscles suddenly twitched.

"I... I was just joking with you at that time. I didn't take it seriously." Tommy became stammered.

"Let Tommy play live broadcasting and eat shit at school? Of course, it's impossible."

Hearing this, Duane instantly got angry.

"Bang!"

Duane slapped on the table in front of him and shouted angrily, "Joking with me? Haha, you f*cking think I'm a fool?! Tommy Cooper, I tell you. No matter what, today, you HAVE to do it!"

Since the day Duane became Zehi Liu's grandson, he swore, no one could fool him again!

"Boy, who do you think you are? A poor guy, how you dare to shout at me? I am one of the key men of the student union. Who the f*ck you are?"

Tommy also roared, showing no fear for Duane.

"I, Tommy Cooper, drop my words here. I won't do, never and ever. So what? Hum?" Tommy said arrogantly.

"If you are smarter a bit, you'd better keep your promise. Otherwise, I can only do something to help you!" Duane narrowed his eyes and said in a cold tone.

"Help me to do it? Haha, I'll see, bro." Tommy laughed, causally.

Tommy was confident. As a high-class staff of Student Union, he was not afraid of Duane.

At this time, three roommates of Tommy jumped out from their beds and stood behind him, looking at Duane and the other two, fiercely.

"This is my zone. You three better get out of here right away. Otherwise, don't blame me for being cruel to you!" Tommy shouted.

The three people behind Tommy were all rubbing their fists, as if they were going to take action if Duane didn't get out of here.

"Duane, what should we do? Fight with them?" Sean also began to stretch and exercise his arms and wrists.

Duane smiled coldly and said, "No. We are not here for fighting with dummies. Go, I got an else plan."

Fighting was a thing for hatchet men. Duane was now a top rich man with a super powerful background. Such a lousy thing, there would be some professional people do it for him.

After that, Duane led Sean and Catherine out of the dormitory.

"Hum, I thought you got something for me? It turns out only cowards of you! Screw you b*astards! Move your stupid a*ses out of my place!"

When Tommy saw Duane and the other two walking out, he held his head up and smiled proudly.

Then, Tommy shouted at the back of Duane, "Listen up, your idols. If you piss me up today, I will let you know how serious the consequences!"

Tommy thought to himself. As at the high position of the student union, he could easily deal with these three little minions.

At this time, Duane suddenly stopped and turned to look at Tommy.

"Tommy Cooper, do you really think that I will let it go? Trust me, I will let you do what you have said in our bet."

A meaningful smile appeared on Duane's face, which was frightening.

After leaving these words, Duane directly took Sean and Catherine out of the dormitory.

After leaving the boys' dormitory.

"Duane, do we just let him go? Seeing Tommy Cooper's disgusting smug face. It makes me angry and sick!" Sean said eagerly.

"Of course not. Eating his words? No way! Bet is a bet, whether he want or not, I will make him do that!" Duane Lin sneered.

After hearing his words, Catherine was a little worried. So she quickly said, "Duane, let it go.



You have finished 60 mins reading and rewarded 25 Vouchers

Claim

compare with him. It's already very good to let him suffer a few losses today. I can quit from the student union at most. Anyway, I don't want to stay in the student union anymore."

"Don't worry, I know what I should do." Duane curved the corners of his lips. He already had a plan in his mind...

.....

After their coming out from the boys' dormitory, Duane led Catherine directly to the teacher's office in charge of the student union.

"Director Qi, this is the sponsor of the Winter Game. There are a total of 200,000 dollars."

Catherine put the money case and the sponsor agreement on Director Qi's desk.

"Catherine, you got 200,000 dollars? You really give me a big surprise!" Director Qi was in shock and gave Catherine a thumbs-up with a smile.

Surely, Director Qi knew how difficult it was to get this 200,000 dollars sponsorship!

Then, Director Qi picked up the sponsorship agreement again. She wanted to know which was this generous company.

"Gor...Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise?!"

When Director Qi saw the name of Gorgeous

Tripod Enterprise, she was shocked.

"What! Catherine, you... you got the sponsorship of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise?" Director Qi couldn't help widening his eyes.

Even Director Qi himself dared not dream that such high-headed and noble GTE would sponsor their school's Winter Sports Game!

Moreover, it was a very glorious thing to let a top enterprise like GTE sponsor their university.

"Director Qi, I was only because of my good luck." Catherine smiled modestly.

"Anyway, this is a great contribution! Catherine Wang, as a reward, I will help you get the first-class scholarship this year, as well as the Outstanding Student award. In addition, I'll nominate you for Vice Director of Student Union," Director Qi said.

"Director Qi, to be honest, another thing I'm here is to apply for withdrawing from the student union. For... some personal reasons," Catherine lowered her head and said.

When Director Qi heard that Catherine was going to quit the student union, she was surprised and asked Catherine to think it again. However, under the repeated insistence of Catherine, she was failed to convince Catherine to stay eventually.

The reason why Catherine quit was very simple. She had seen through the ugliness in the student

union.

After coming out of the office of Director Qi.

"Duane, thank you for helping me so much today. I've said to treat you to dinner. How about you come to my house tonight. I'll cook for you." Catherine said with a light smile.

"Go to your house?" Duane was stunned.

Duane was surprised to hear that Catherine invited him to her house. Duane thought that dinner Catherine mentioned would be at a restaurant.

However, Duane preferred the former, which was to go to Catherine's home and eat the dishes she cooked by herself.

What's more, to go to a girl's house, at night, which inevitably made Duane fantasize...

"Uh- huh? You're not willing to?" Catherine pouted.

"How could it be? Of course I would!" Duane replied with an expectant expression.

Once, in Duane's eyes, Catherine was like a goddess. He was not dare to get closer to such a fairy-like girl at all.

But now, Duane was invited by the goddess to her house and to taste her hand-cook dishes.

"Okay, then see you later. I'll see you at the front gate of the campus at half-past six." Catherine

23:20 

smiled like a blooming rose with flickering stars
lights in her eyes.

.....

VAMP20 WORK

Chapter 27

In Duane's dormitory.

"Duane, that b*stard Tommy Cooper didn't keep his words. He lost the bet and refuse to fulfill his promise. Bro, why are you going to deal with him?" Sean asked curiously.

The corners of Duane's mouth lifted slightly. "The wicked have to be treated with evil. If he is evil, I'll let him know what is a demon from hell. I've called someone and arranged it already. You just wait and see. I think... there will be a live broadcast of him eating sh*t posting on our university BBS."

On the way back to the dormitory, Duane already got everything down.

"Wow, cool! Bro." Sean looked pumped.

.....

On the other side.

In Dorm No. 415 of the boys' dormitory.

Tommy put down his phone.

A few minutes ago, he had called several other department heads of Student Union, and asked them to pitch in bullying Duane and Catherine.

"D*mn, only Catherine and two stinky boys dare to fight with me? Humph, go to hell. Just wait and see. It won't be long, you will be forced to drop out

of this university!" Tommy sneered.

"Bang bang bang!"

Just then, there was a rush knock on the door.

Tommy opened the door in advance.

After the door was opened, six strong men rushed in.

"Who are you?" Tommy shouted at them at the plot.

"F*ck you son of b*tch! Shut up!"

One of the big men in black directly kicked Tommy to the ground.

Then, two other strong men in black went forward to hold Tommy up and directly lifted him to the bathroom in the dormitory.

The remaining four men rushed directly to the three roommates of Tommy. They put daggers against their necks and controlled them so that they could not scream for help or make any call.

Tommy's three roommates were just normal college students. Facing the dagger on their necks, they were too scared to make any move.

In the dormitory toilet.

"Who the hell are you?" Tommy's face turned pale and stiff.

"We are here to help you," one of the black-clothed strong men said.

"Help me?" Tommy was stunned.

"Yes, we'll help you to broadcast and eat sh*t!"

Both of them grinned.

"What!"

After Tommy heard this, his eyes immediately widened!

.....

In Duane's dormitory.

"Oh, what the f*ck, Duane! Look at the BBS! Look! It really comes out!" Sean was so excited that he even jumped up from his bed.

"It come out?" Duane smiled and opened the phone.

Sure enough, a post titled 'Live Sh*t- eating' appeared at the top of the BBS.

There was a video in the post, the protagonist was right Tommy Cooper!

Duane clicked on the video and saw that the situation inside was very disgusting. After all, this was a live Sh*t eating broadcast!

After looking at the video for a while and confirming that the video was true, Duane shut it down. He was not interested in watching such a nauseous video.

"Duane, I am going to throw out. But the following comments are awesome! Haha, Tommy Cooper, this b*stard, got absolutely famous this time! Let

me see how he stays the campus in the future!" Sean patted his thigh excitedly.

"What comments? Let me see."

Duane immediately read the comments and replies below the post.

Maybe because the topic of this post was too gripping, the post had attracted many people's attention and replies in less than two minutes!

"F**k, is this f*cking true? Am I dreaming? I thought it was a clickbaity!"

"Gee! So disgusting! I didn't expect someone actually to broadcast this kind of thing. I want to puke!"

"Awesome! Awesome! Awesome! The post keeper is so awesome! How dare he broadcast this kind of stuff live!"

"What the hell, isn't this the director of the Public Relations Department of the Student's Union? He's eating sh*t to make him famous?? Is he crazy?"

"Yes, yes, yes, this is the director of the Public Relations Department of the school student union, Tommy Cooper!"

"He was my Prince Charming. OMG, I couldn't believe that he would do such a thing. Go to hell! Both my dreams and him!"

"Ugh! I'm f*cking eating!"

....

Duane looked up for a while. In just a few minutes, the number of hits and replies was constantly soaring, and various comments were constantly being discussed!

"Tommy, this is called self-burning by playing with fire." Duane showed a hint of a cold smile.

The six men in Tommey's room were surely the people sent by Lobb, who got Duane's call.

Sean suddenly said, "By the way, Duane, would the website owner and the administrator delete this post, wouldn't they?"

"Yes, you remind me." Duane nodded suddenly. He just didn't think about it.

"What should we do? If it has been deleted, it will be a great pity!" Sean said.

Duane smiled and said, "It doesn't matter. I have a way."

"Oh? What way?" Sean asked curiously.

"There is nothing can't be solved by money! If you can't, it only means the money was not enough," Duane said with a foxy smile.

At the same time, Duane also figure out a more naughty plan.

Then, Duane immediately sent a message to the owner of Qingyang University BBS.

.....

In a dormitory.

As the Chief Administrator of Qingyang University BBS, Andy Young also saw this post titled "Live Sh*t-eating".

"It's ridiculous. How can such a video be posted?" Andy shook his head and was ready to delete the post.

Just then, he suddenly received a message. The name of this guy was 'XX'.

XX: "Nice to meet you, Administrator. Please don't delete the post called 'Live Sh*t-eating'. On the contrary, please put this post at the top of the page!"

After seeing this message, Andy immediately replied, "Are you psycho? Why not delete it? Why should I listen to you?"

XX: "Because I can give you money."

After seeing this reply, Andy suddenly felt speechless. Fine, it's really a good answer.

XX: "Five hundred thousand dollars, for sticky it on the top. Is that fair?"

"500,000? O! M! G!"

After seeing this number, Andy couldn't help swallowing in shocks. This was definitely a huge sum of money for him. Even if he gave some to other his assistants, he could still keep a lot of money.

After thinking for a while, Andy replied, "You won't be kidding me, will you? How can I believe that?"

"Easy. Give me your bank details."

After thinking of the price of five hundred thousand yuan, under the temptation of the money, Andy at last sent out his bank card number. He thought, if the other party could really give him so much money, then he would be rich.

For an ordinary college student like him, so much money was definitely a huge sum!

"Confirmation: your bank card ending 8221 has received a transfer of \$500,000."

.....

On the other side, in Duane's dormitory.

"Yo! Duane, not only did this post not be deleted, but it was even put at the top of the page!" Sean who was closely watching couldn't help exclaiming.

Then, Sean looked up at Duane and said, "Duane, this... this is not your credit, is it?"

"Yes, as I said, everything can be solve out with money," Duane said with a casual smile.

"Awesome! Hoo! Duane, you are so awesome!" Sean smiled and gave Duane a thumbs-up.

"I think Tommy is completely discredited this time," Duane said with a satisfied smile.

.....

After the post of the sh*t-eating live broadcast got sticky on top of the BBS, it immediately went viral in Qingyang University.

And the news soon spread from on-line to the off-line.

In the corridor of the dormitory.

"Hey, did you see that? Someone was doing a live broadcast and eating sh*t!"

"Really? Is that a silly prank?"

"It's true! I've seen it! And the star person was the director of the Student Union's Public Relations Department!"

"D*mn it, I have to go and have a look! This is f*cking crazy!"

.....

In the school library.

"Wow, someone was doing a live broadcast and eating sh*t! Everyone, hurry up and watch!"

"Why is it Tommy Cooper? He is my idol. Oh no, his image in my heart is gone! He is an idiot now."

.....

Such a scene was still happening in every corner of the campus.

Such breaking news was absolutely very novel for the college students, so the news spread quickly

in the university like a plague.

.....

Inside Tommy's dormitory.

At this time, the six men had left.

"Brother, the post has been uploaded to the university BBS. What should we do?" A roommate of Tommy said eagerly.

"Surely, I'll contact the Leader Administrator and ask him to delete it for me! If it goes on, I won't be able to stay at the university any longer!" Tommy stamped his feet and felt anxious.

Then, Tommy quickly took out his mobile phone and found the contact number. He knew the bar owner's and has his number.

But after he rang a few time, he found that the guy didn't answer his call!

"F*ck! F*ck! Why didn't he answer my phone! Why?" Tommy was so angry that he smashed the phone on the ground.

If Tommy knew that the administrator had received Duane's mouth-sealing money, he would definitely understand why the administrator did not answer his phone...

Chapter 28

"Brother, there are more than 400 replies of the post, and it is still increasing rapidly. I am afraid... I am afraid that this matter will soon be known to the whole university." A thin man of Tommy's roommates said.

"Shut up! No way! Shut up!" Tommy shouted at the thin guy.

At this time, Tommy's eyes turned red. He was going to explode with anger. If the whole university knew about this, how could he face the others people in the future?

Tommy only felt that he was going crazy.

"B*stard! Duane Lin, Catherine Wang, it must be you! It must have something to do with you! You dare to ruin me, I will let you pay the price!" Tommy roared crazily.

.....

At 6:20 pm.

At the front gate of Qingyang University.

"Duane, here." Catherine, standing at the gate, waving at Duane with a sweet smile.

"You arrived so early," Duane said as he walked to Catherine.

The appointed time was at 6:30 p.m. and there

were still ten minutes before the time. Duane thought that he would arrive ten minutes earlier.

He didn't expect that Catherine came even earlier than him.

"I don't want to make you wait," Catherine said with a slight of smile.

Duane was stunned by her words. He didn't expect Catherine would care him so much.

"Catherine, there are really very few girls who are so considerate and would think for males like you." Duane could not help but say what in his heart.

In the past, when Duane was dating Fifi, Duane would arrive ahead of schedule every time. However, Fifi always late, sometimes, even more than half an hour.

And she also said that it was normal for girls to be late for half an hour. She said it's boys' duty to wait.

Duane thought that Fifi and Catherine were not comparable at all. Catherine was even afraid that he would be waiting for a long time and arrived so early. She was really an angel-like warm girl.

Hearing Duane said that she was considerate, Catherine blushed.

"Let's go. I'm looking forward to your cooking skills," Duane said with a smile.

Catherine usually took a bus when she went home, which was the most cost-effective way to go home. Therefore, Duane followed Catherine and took a bus with her.

Duane was once a poor boy. He used to take bus home often. So Duane was used to it.

On the bus.

Catherine suddenly stretched out her slender fingers and pulled the corner of Duane's clothes. Then she covered her mouth and said with a smile, "Duane, the live post of Tommy Cooper on the BBS has something to do with you, correct?"

Because Catherine knew that 'the live broadcast of eating sh*t' was a bet made by Duane and Tommy. Tommy suddenly appeared in the live show. In Catherine's thoughts, it was definitely not Tommy's own will.

On the contrary, Tommy should fight back with all his strength.

So, who could force Tommy to do this live show? Catherine could only think of Duane.

"Did you see that?" Duane laughed out.

"I don't want to watch that kind of video. I am afraid that I would have no appetite to eat. But this video has been spread wildly of the campus. Of course I know." Catherine said.

After a pause, Catherine asked curiously, "Duane,

I'm really curious. What did you do to let Tommy do such a live broadcast? It should be very difficult."

"This is a secret." Duane showed a big smile.

Duane didn't want to expose his real identity to Catherine, so Duane could not say the method he used.

As for the reason why Duane didn't want to expose his identity, it was actually very simple. Duane was afraid that after Catherine knew his real identity, their relationship would get further because of the distance between them.

More importantly, Duane wanted to get along with Catherine as an ordinary college boy. In such a situation, The relationship between them could be the most real and the most precious.

"Okay."

Seeing that Duane didn't say anything, Catherine didn't ask anymore. But she vaguely felt that there might be some secrets in Duane.

The bus was running very slow. It took more than an hour to get to Catherine's house.

Catherine's home was in an old community of the 90s.

After entering the community.

"Duane, I should have invited you to a restaurant, but I get you to my house to eat home-cooked

dishes. Do you mind?" Catherine asked.

It was not that Catherine didn't want to invite Duane to the restaurant, but she didn't have enough money. She couldn't afford to invite Duane to have dinner in a decent restaurant.

"Of course not, I'd much rather try your cooking than eat at a restaurant, and it would show your kind better if you cooked for me yourself, wouldn't it?" Duane nicely smiled.

"Okay." Catherine nodded and felt relieved at the same time.

"My home is there." Catherine pointed to the front.

As soon as he walked to Catherine's door, the door of the next door suddenly opened. A middle-aged woman in pajamas came out of the next door with a bag of garbage in her hand. Obviously, she was going to throw it into the bin.

"Hey, Catherine, why did you bring a guy home?" The middle-aged woman looked up and down at Duane.

"Auntie Li, he is my classmate." Catherine replied.

"Your classmate? He doesn't look like what you said, but he does look like your guest on the bed. Catherine, you are too shameless. How can you take a john home?" The middle-aged woman said with an attitude of educating the next generation.

When Catherine heard the middle-aged woman's words, she immediately became anxious.

"Auntie Li! How can you slander me like this! I'm not that kind of person!" Catherine retorted with a look of grievance.

Duane also frowned.

If this middle-aged woman only insulted him as a client of whore, Duane could bear it. But her words also vilified Catherine as a prostitute, which was unbearable to Duane!

"Catherine, don't defend yourself. I know you are here to make money. I can understand you."

The middle-aged woman pretended to be a 'good' person, but her tone was awry.

"Auntie Li, you... you..."

Catherine became more aggrieved with this woman's words. Her eyes were a little red and about to cry.

Duane finally couldn't stand it anymore.

"Are you feeling good to be such a mean person?! You are Catherine's neighbor, right? Do you think it's proper to slander a girl's chastity like this?"

Duane Lin frowned.

"Young man, how dare you speak to me in such a tone! Do you know who my daughter is?" The middle-aged woman looked at Duane with a domineering pride face.

"I don't care who your daughter is. You'd better not provoke me. Otherwise, you can't afford the

consequences!" Duane narrowed his eyes and squinted at the middle-aged woman.

"I can't afford it? Haha, you are really funny. You are so poor. How dare you say that?" The middle-aged woman held her arms and glanced at Duane with disdain.

Seeing Duane was dressed so shabbily, she knew that he must be a poor boy, so she didn't take him seriously at all.

"Duane, don't quarrel with her." Catherine pulled Duane.

Although Catherine felt wronged in her heart, she had suffered a lot over these years, so she could still hold on.

Duane saw Catherine pull him, so he didn't say more.

If Catherine didn't pull him, Duane even wanted to slap the middle-aged woman on her face.

But the middle-aged woman did not stop talking.

"Catherine, you are in the same year as my dear Bell, but you are much worse than her. Now my Bell has become the manager. Look at yourself, poor and awful like a b*tch!" The middle-aged woman said with sarcasm.

Obviously, the middle-aged woman was showing off her daughter to Catherine. She was also belittling and mocking Catherine.

"Auntie Li, I have something to do. I'll get in first."
Catherine gritted her teeth and said this. Then she took out the key and opened the door. Catherine didn't want to be entangled with the middle-aged woman anymore.

Just then, a figure appeared in the middle-aged woman's room.

Duane took a closer look and found that it was a young woman who was wearing heavy makeup, high heels, and dressed skimpily. Also, she looks not bad indeed.

"My dear daughter, are you ready to go to work?"
The middle-aged woman said to the young woman with a smile.

Obviously, the young woman who came out of the house was the very daughter of the middle-aged woman. She should be the Bell that the middle-aged woman just mentioned.

When the young woman Bell saw Catherine and Duane, she paused for a moment, then smiled and said, "Hey, Catherine, did you bring your boyfriend back?"

"He's not a boyfriend at all. I think he looks like a john." The middle-aged woman said in a strange tone.

Hearing this, Bell could not help but cover her mouth and smile.

"Mom, don't talk nonsense. This kid is dressed so

shabbily. I'm afraid he can't even afford to pay for it. How can he call a whore? Obviously, he only wants to coax the girls to the bed in the name of dating!"

"Hum, makes sense." The middle-aged woman nodded.

Bell looked at Catherine again and said with a disdainful smile, "Catherine, no matter what, we are friends. As a friend, I advise you not to find such a poor boy as a boyfriend. There is no future."

VAMP20 WOL

Chapter 29

"Bell, thank you for your concern. But I think none of your business." Catherine said with a stiff tone.

However, Bell did not mean to stop. She continued to say, "Bell, aren't you in a shortage of money? As one of your sincere friends, I can generously provide you a job. I am now a manager in a nightclub. If you want, come to me then. We are looking for young girls who can serve our prime customers. With my support, the wage is not a problem. At least you can earn fifty or sixty thousand dollars a month!"

Catherine had opened the door at this time.

"No, Thanks. I'm fine now."

"Duane, let's go in."

Catherine said it, then she went straight into the house with Duane.

After entering the room.

"Catherine, what kind of terrible neighbours you got! How they talk so that mean?"

Duane thought of the words of that two women just now, and he felt so angry.

If Catherine were not pulling his arm, Duane would definitely went up and teach them a lesson.

"In fact, Bell grew up with me together. We were

good friends and also classmates at our young ages," Catherine said.

"Oh? Then you..." Duane was very curious. It seemed that Bell was very hostile to Catherine. How could they be good friends?

Catherine lowered her head and recalled the past. "When I was in high school, Bell had a boyfriend. One day, that guy secretly confessed to me and said he loved me. So I refused him. Who knows, he told Bell that I had seduced him. Then Bell ran to me and used all of the obscene words to scold me. She even refused to listen to my explanation. From that day on, we stood on the opposite sides."

Until Duane heard this, he understood.

Catherine continued, "Since she broke up with me, she and her mother often insulted me pretending unintentionally and spoke ill of me. Especially after Bell became the bar manager, her mother ridiculed me more and said that I couldn't compare with her beloved daughter."

After Catherine said this, her eyes were red with grievance. Tears were swirling in her eyes.

"Damn it!" Duane squinted with anger in his eyes.

Catherine was only a young lady with no bad intentions to others. Why he had to bear these unjust humiliations. It made Duane feel angry.

Duane thought he must help Catherine.

"Well, don't talk about this. I invited you to dinner today. Forget these unhappy things. Have a seat, please."

Catherine wiped the tears at her eye corner and then squeezed out a smile.

At Catherine's invitation, Duane sat on an old sofa.

Duane looked around. Catherine's place was small and timeworn, but it was very neat.

"Well, Catherine, where are your parents?" Duane asked curiously.

There were not a trace of Catherine's parents at all.

"I... my father died very early, and my mother... she is sick and weak, lying in bed." Catherine lowered her head and said.

Duane was stunned. Catherine was also of a single-parent family? And her father also gone at her young age? It's totally the same as Duane's experience.

"Duane, would you like to see my mom?"

Catherine took Duane to the bedroom.

On the bed of the bedroom lay an emaciated middle-aged woman with a sallow complexion. She looked in very poor health.

Needless to say, this middle-aged woman must be Catherine's mother.

In fact, when Duane saw her, he had a heartache.

"Mom, this is my classmate, Duane." Catherine smiled, although difficult. She might not want to bring bad feelings to her mother.

"Duane, welcome to our home. Sorry... I'm in poor health so I can only be lying here to say hello to you." Catherine's mother's voice was a little weak.

"It's okay, aunt." Duane also tired hard to force a smile.

"Cathy, how was your day in class?" Catherine's mother asked with concern.

"Mom, don't worry. I'm super fine." Catherine said with a smile. She never told her mother her grievances because she knew it could only make her mother worry for her.

"That's good. Cathy, it's already dinner time. Go and cook something for your classmate." Catherine's curved a pale smile.

After coming out of the bedroom.

"Catherine, is your mother seriously ill? Why don't you bring her to hospital?" Duane asked.

Catherine lowered her head and said in a low voice, "I have no choice. The hospitalization and medical expenses are too expensive. I can't afford it. Even if I got her treated at home, I neither can afford her medicine every month."

After hearing Catherine's words, Duane felt more

and more unease.

Catherine didn't have a father, and her mother was lying in bed. The burden of life was all on her, a young girl. She had too much to suffer!

"The reason why you went to the bar to sing and make money was to earn medical expense, wasn't it? And it was all because of this that you cared so much about the scholarship?" Duane said.

Duane could finally understand the things Catherine had done.

"Yes." Catherine nodded modestly.

"Catherine, you must have suffered a lot these years." Duane could not help but say.

Duane could totally understand Catherine, and even vicariously felt her, because Duane was also from a single-parent family, and lost his father at an early age. They had similar experiences.

The difference was that he was luckier than Catherine, because his mother was healthy, and her mother could still work. So the burden of living did not fall on Duane.

The luckiest thing was that he was Zehi Liu's grandson.

"It might have been hard, anyway, we went through it and hold on until now." Catherine showed a bitter smile.

After thinking for a while, Catherine continued, "If

it weren't for my mother asking me to finish college, I would have dropped out and devoted to work long ago."

At the thought of Catherine's experience and misfortune, Duane could not help but feel sorry for her.

Duane didn't dare to imagine how a girl had survived all these years.

Duane dared not imagine how strong Catherine was to resist these attacks from life.

Because Catherine had been suppressed by life, she was more outstanding and capable than other girls.

"Catherine, trust me, everything will be fine soon." Duane hung on a serious expression.

Although Catherine was unfortunate, she met Duane. This would be her luck!

"Everything be fine? Hope so." Catherine looked up at the ceiling.

Catherine knew that how difficult it was.

Because it would take a lot of money to cure her mother. Unless she would be willing to be the daughter of Belial, she wouldn't be able to earn so much money even after graduation.

Catherine was already afraid to hope too much.

"Well, let's talk something else. I'm going to cook." In order not to embarrass the atmosphere,

Catherine smiled.

Then, Catherine went to the kitchen.

Duane sitting in the small living room and lost in thought.

Duane could directly reveal his identity and give Catherine a lot of money to help her solve the financial problem.

However, last time when Duane sent money to Catherine, Catherine gave it back to Duane immediately. So Duane was worried that if he gave her money directly, she would refuse again.

"We have to find another way."

Duane murmured, and at the same time, he had an idea in his heart.

No long latter, Catherine finished cooking.

Three dishes and one soup. They were some ordinary home-cooked simple dishes, but it was too much for Catherine. If it were not for entertaining Duane, she would not have cooked so many dishes usually. It was too wasteful.

After finished it, Catherine first picked up some and sent it to her mother's room.

Latter, on the table.

"Duane, have a try." Catherine smiled sweetly.

"Sure!"

Duane can't wait to pick up the chopsticks.

"It's very tasty!"

After taking a bite, Duane phrased Catherine with an exaggerated expression on his face.

Seeing that Duane's expression was so dramatic, Catherine couldn't help but cover her mouth and tittered, "Duane, don't act, okay? The dishes I made are not that delicious."

"It's really delicious. I'm talking from the bottom of my heart. You're really good at cooking!" Duane laughed.

Duane was telling the truth. Although they were the simplest home-cooked dishes, Duane found that Catherine did cook it very well.

"You are so virtuous. Who can marry you must be most lucky man in the world," Duane said with a smile.

"Don't make fun of me. My family was in such a poor condition, and I have a lying-bed mother. Only fools will marry me." Catherine said and pouted.

"I don't think so. What if there's really a fool?" Duane smiled.

"Okay, well, if you really think that the dishes I cook are delicious, as long as you like it, you can come more often at your wish." Catherine smiled.

"Catherine, we are only classmates. It's not that convenient for me to come here frequently for meals. Besides, if I come to your house too

frequently, that others might misunderstand that we are a couple? Don't you mind?" Duane quips.

Hearing Duane's words, Catherine's pretty face suddenly blushed.

VAMP20 WORKS

Chapter 30

Then, Catherine raised her head and said seriously, "I don't mind. Anyway, I have long heard them gossip. It doesn't matter. In addition, I think we are not only classmates but also friends, right?"

"Of course!" Duane nodded with a smile.

After the meal.

"Catherine, it's still early. Why don't we go out and have fun?" Duane suggested.

Duane already had a plan.

"Go out to have fun? Where?" Catherine asked curiously.

"The pub." Duane made out two words.

"A pub? Well... Duane, I don't want to go that kind of place." Catherine shook her head slightly.

And Catherine was very puzzled why Duane suddenly suggested to go to a pub?

"Don't worry, Catherine. It's just for fun. I absolutely have no improper thoughts. Today, I've helped you with sponsorship. It's not too difficult for you to promise me such a request, right?" Duane said with a smile.

"In that way... okay."

After thinking for a while, Catherine finally agreed. In Catherine's eyes, Duane was not a bad guy, so she chose to believe in him.

After Catherine told it to her mother, they went out the house.

.....

Half an hour later.

At the gate of the Love Bar.

"Duane, is there the place? You sure?"

Looking at the neon lights of the bar, Catherine was very surprised.

Because the daughter of Catherine's neighbor, Bell Ling, was working as a 'manager' in this bar.

"Yes, it is here." Duane nodded with a smile.

"Duane, did you bring me here because of Bell?" Catherine could not help asking.

Before coming here, Catherine had been wondering why Duane proposed to go to a pub.

But after seeing the sign of the "Love Bar", Catherine faintly guessed some thoughts of Duane.

"You're smart. You got it at once," Duane smiled.

Today, at the door of Catherine's house, the awful faces of her neighbor, that middle-aged woman next door and his daughter, Bell Ling were still vivid.

The purpose of Duane coming here was very simple. He wanted to rebuild Catherine's reputation in front of Bell and give her a hard lesson!

"Duane, I appreciate your kindness. I know that you want to avenge me. After all, she is a manager here. If we come to her place to make trouble for her, I'm afraid..."

Catherine was very worried. She didn't want Duane to get into trouble and even put him in danger.

Sure enough, Duane wanted to help her vent her anger, which warmed Catherine's heart. Over the years, no one had really helped her and cared about her so much.

Because of this, she couldn't let anything happen to Duane.

"Don't worry, I'm not here to mess things up," Duane smiled.

After that, Duane strode into the bar.

"Duane..."

Looking at Duane walking into the bar, on Catherine's face was full of worry. But since Duane had already walked in, she had to follow him.

After entering the bar, the deafening heavy metal music suddenly pump into her ears.

Duane glanced around and noticed that it became

late so there were more and more guests in the bar.

"Welcome to Love. What can I do for you?" A man and a woman came up to them.

"Give us a decent table," Duane said flatly.

"Sir, there is a minimum consumption for a table. It costs 688 dollars at least as it provides the best vision and environment. It's better for you to go to the stage or take a single seat near the pool," the female staff said.

The male employee next to her said with a small voice disdainfully, "Two bumpkins dare to ask for a table? And even want the best place in the district? It's totally a joke!"

This male employee had been working here for some time. Naturally, he would judge the cost of guests by their dressing.

According to his judgment, Duane and Catherine obviously only carried the lowest consumption, and even won't pay any coin.

Although his voice was not loud, it still fell in Duane's ears.

"Pa--."

Duane frowned and stepped forward directly. He slapped the male employee right on his face!

A general staff member of the bar dared to sneer at him as soon as they met. Duane decided to give

no mercy to this kind of person. He went up and greeted him with a sharp slap!

"You... You hit me?" The male staff was stunned.

"Yes, you're asking for it! Now, apologize to me for what you just said!" Duane said coldly.

"Apologize to you? Brat, I'm afraid you didn't have any idea about this place! You dare to hit me in this bar, I tell you, you are screwed!" The male staff covered his face and said fiercely.

For this male employee, if it was a rich man who beat him, he would definitely be tolerant about it. But a poor guy in shabby clothes dares to beat him, how could he accommodate and smooth it?

"Sister Bell, someone is making trouble at the door and hits our staff! Please come!" The female staff next to him directly called through the walkie-talkie.

"Oh gees... Duane, what should we do?" Beside Duane, Catherine seemed to be a little worried and scared.

Catherine Wang didn't even think that Duane would hit someone as soon as they walked in the door. After all, it's a bar and there's bound to be a lot of security and she's worried about the consequences.

"Don't worry." Duane smiled confidently.

At this time, a young woman with heavy makeup,

dressed in exposed clothes, had come over. She was the right the neighbor of Catherine, Bell! They were the people who mocked Duane and Catherine at the door of Catherine's house!

Following Bell Ling, there were several security guards.

"Who are make the troubles? Who dares hit people at LOVE?" Bell came over and asked loudly.

"Sister Bell, that's him!" The male employee pointed at Duane.

"It's you?"

Bell recognized Duane and Catherine at a glance.

"Catherine, why did you come here? Did you figure it out? Are you ready to come to our place to ask for a job?" Bell crossed her arms front her and sneered.

Her eyes on Catherine and Duane were still full of disdain.

"Can't we come here to spend money?" Duane laughed coldly.

Bell did not answer but asked, "Catherine, this boy is your boyfriend, isn't he?"

"Yes, I am her boyfriend. Is there any problem?"

Before Bell could answer, Duane held Catherine in his arms.

Catherine's body trembled in that second. She did

not expect Duane to suddenly hold her, but she did not struggle and let Duane holding her.

"Catherine, you are really easy to fool. Such a poor boy dressed in shabby clothes could even get you." Bell shook her head and sneered.

"Bell, it's none of your business who I chose for being my boyfriend." Catherine said with courage.

"Yes, it's none of my business, but... if your boyfriend dares to make troubles here, then things will be different. As for the situation now, as long as I stress an order, you two will have to lie down and leave miserable today!" Bell looked arrogant.

"Oh? You sure?" Duane smiled coldly.

Then, Duane took out a stack of money from his bag and looked at the male waiter who got the slap.

"Is the money enough to pay for the slap on his face?"

Duane took the money and waved it in front of the male waiter.

"Yes! Yes! It's okay!"

The male employee who was slapped by Duane immediately brightened his eyes when he saw the pile of money. This was at least 10,00 dollars, wasn't it? This was his wages for more than three weeks.

He could earn such a good money for just one

slap, he felt he was willing to be beaten to death! Then, Duane took out two more piles of money and said, "Take another two slaps. The money belongs to you. Deal or not?"

"Yes! Yes!" The male staff nodded repeatedly.

Without saying a word, Duane went straight up to the male employee and took another two slaps on his face. Then he threw the money on the ground.

The male staff hurriedly squatted down and picked up the money. It was very profitable for him.

After picking up the money, the male employee respectfully apologized to Duane and said, "Sir, I was too blind to recognize such a big shot like you. I apologize to you. Please forgive me."

At first, the male staff thought that Duane was only a poor boy, but Duane was able to take out thousands of dollars to play with the field. Did he dare to think that Duane was easy to bully? Of course not.

Duane didn't pay attention to him. Instead, he turned his head to Bell and said with a smile, "Did you see that, I'm willing to beat him and while he's willing to suffer. This should not have broken the bar's rules, right?"

"You..."

Bell couldn't speak. She was so angry that her face turned even dark. She didn't expect Duane

would do this.

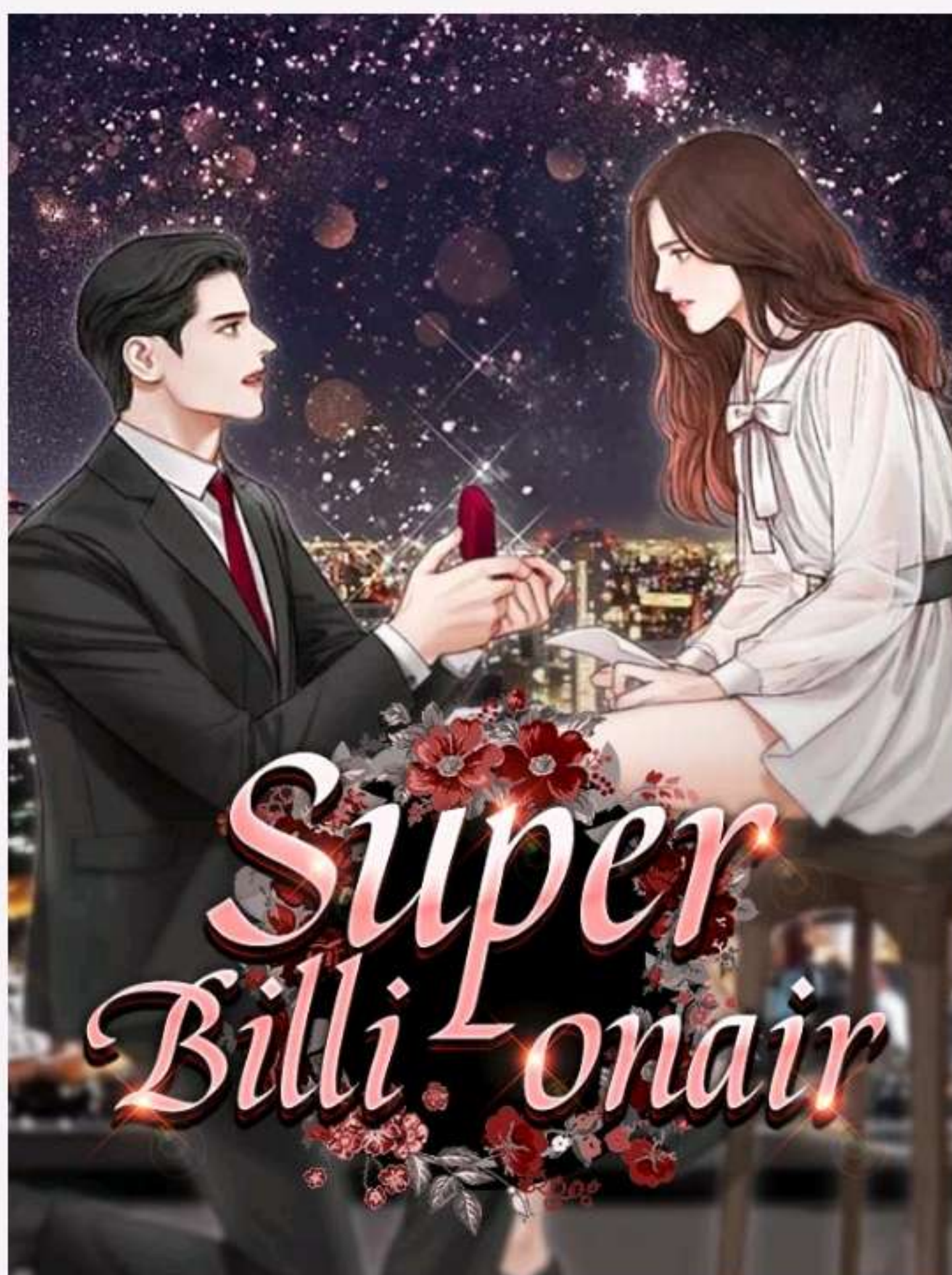
At the same time, Bell was also a little shocked. She thought that Duane was a poor boy, but Duane could throw out so much money casually, he must be a rich!

At that moment, Duane's smile suddenly curled, and then snapped at Bell, "I'm asking you! If he's willing to take a beating, and I am happy to play like this. Am I breaking the rules! Didn't you hear? Answer me!!!"

There was an undeniable aggressiveness in Duane's tone.

Bell was scared by Duane's imposing manner. She gritted her teeth and finally said three words.

"No... You didn't."



Super Billionaire

VAMP20 WOL

Chapter 31

"Since you said I didn't break the rules, why are you standing here for? Go! Take us to the best seat of your booth! Remember, the best!" Duane's voice was not loud, but it was full of dignity.

"You..."

Bell's expression darkened. Did he want her to serve them?

"What? We are guests now. Do you know how to serve guests? If you can't provide good service, I will immediately make a complaint to your boss, understand?" Duane said coldly.

Hearing this, Bell's face became even more pale.

She knew that if Duane really spent tens of thousands of dollars here, she would really have a good attitude to serve him. Otherwise, if Duane complained about her, she must be blamed by the boss.

Additionally, she just saw Duane took out tens of thousands of dollars at ease, which means that Duane was absolutely a customer capable for spending tens of thousands.

"I'm asking you if you understand. Have you heard that or you deaf? Answer!" Duane began rebuking.

"Yes... I got it." Although Bell was very unhappy,

she could only force out a smile.

"Since you understand, hurry up and lead the way!"

Duane continued to shout.

"Okay... I see, please go with me." Bell smiled awkwardly and nodded, "This way please."

Then, Bell led Duane and Catherine to the booth.

Soon, Bell took them at a table with nice vision.

After sitting down.

"Go get some drinks for us." Duane waved to Bell.

Bell nodded with reluctant smile, then left.

After Bell walked for some distance, her face darkened.

"Damn it! Catherine got such a rich boyfriend. He looks like a poor guy, but he can take out tens of thousands of dollars without any hesitation." Bell gritted her teeth and said angrily.

Bell often showed off in front of Catherine.

Her happiest thing was to see Catherine's life worse than hers!

But Duane scolded her in front of Catherine just now, which made Bell feel ashamed. But she had no choice!

"Hmph, this shabby b*stard. Even though you have some small sums of money, but acting like a pussy in front of me and trying to help Catherine get back her face? Dream on! I'll make you pay for

it!" Bell gritted her teeth and said viciously.

Bell got a plan in her heart to make Duane suffer.

"Boy, don't you pretend you're rich? I'll see how many money you got!" Bell squinted.

"And Catherine Wang, you can never get a better life than me!" Bell's eyes filled with sinister.

At the other side, where Duane and Catherine sit.

"Duane, where did you get so much money?" Catherine couldn't help asking.

"Didn't I tell you last time that I won the second award in the lottery. It's hundreds of thousands of dollars," Duane said with a smile.

"Hey... but you can't use it like that. It's a waste." Catherine looked serious.

For Catherine, even thousands of dollars was a lot of money. But Duane just casually threw out tens of thousands.

"It doesn't matter, as long as it can make Bell suffer a setback, it is worth it," Duane said with a smile.

To be honest, tens of thousands of dollars was actually a small sum of money for Duane. Last time, his grandfather gave Duane another one billion.

After a pause, Duane smiled and continued, "How is it? Do you feel better after seeing Bell suffer?"

"It's okay, but you were really fierce just now. Puff."

Catherine covered her mouth and let out a burst of crisp and sweet laughter.

In the past few years, to be honest, Bell had always ridiculed Catherine. Catherine had never seen Bell suffered a defeat. This was the first time.

"It's called an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth." Duane smiled.

After a pause, Duane smiled and continued, "If you haven't finished venting your anger, it doesn't matter. It's just the beginning of the show. The wonderful excitement is still to come."

.....

Soon, Bell returned with several waiters.

Several waiters took rare french wines, red wine, fruit plates, and snacks, and put them on the table one by one.

The rare french wines were the top Louis XIII, and the red wine was also the top Lafite, put together, which at least worth more than fifty thousand dollars.

Why did Bell bring those booze? Her purpose was obvious--making troubles for Duane and make him embarrassed.

Her plan was very simple. She took up the most expensive drinks. If Duane refused to buy them, she could take the opportunity to ridicule him,

saying that she couldn't even afford that ordinary booze, so as to embarrass Duane Lin.

If Duane didn't refuse, it would be better. She could take this opportunity to make Duane break the bank. In Bell's eyes, Duane was definitely not that rich. She thought Duane would not afford such big expenses in a bar.

She even bet that Duane might not have so much money. If that was the case, then it would be best. When Duane couldn't take out money to pay the bill, she could take this opportunity to settle the total score with them.

"Everything's here. You two please enjoy yourselves."

Bell forced a smile and emphasized the word "enjoying".

After that, Bell was ready to leave.

"Wait! You can stay." Duane stopped Bell.

"What the matter? Is there anything else?" Bell turned to look at Duane.

"You, come and drink with me." Duane waved his hand with a single sign.

Bell frowned and said, "What? Let me drink with you? Sorry, I am the manager, not the bar girl! If you want, I can call somebody else for you."

"No, no, no, not the bar girl! Just you!" Duane showed a playful smile.

"You dream it!" Bell said fiercely.

"But I'm afraid you don't have the right to reject my commands. If you refuse, I can only call your boss over." Duane sneered.

"You can try! Do you think I will be afraid? I'm not the whore. Even if you call the boss, it's useless neither!" Bell finally couldn't help roaring.

After Bell finished speaking, she turned around and left directly.

For Bell, let her accompany Duane and Catherine drinking was a great shame. If so, Catherine could laugh at her for being a cheap bar girl.

It would be easier to kill her than let her serve Duane and Catherine drinking.

"Don't worry, I promise you will be willing." Duane smiled coldly at Bell's back.

"B*stard! Jerk! They even want me to be a bar girl!" Bell walked for some distance with her fists clenched.

"Hum, enjoy your pity happy moments. When you pay the bill later and see the outrageous consumption, I'll watch your ghastly face carefully!" Bell said, barely feeling better.

On the other side.

After Bell left, Duane directly gave another waiter a sum of tip and asked him to call the boss over.

After the waiter left.

"Duane, forget it. I'm already very satisfied to see Bell's embarrassed face." Catherine looked serious.

In Catherine's eyes, the people who could run such a bar must be very powerful and capable. She was afraid that it would cause trouble to Duane.

"Don't worry, everything is under my control." Duane smiled.

Then, Duane filled a glass of red wine and said, "Catherine, this is top-grade red wine. Let's have a try."

.....

About five minutes later, a potbellied middle-aged man appeared in front of Duane.

"Hello, my name is Sam Wu, the owner of this bar. What can I do for you?" said the middle-aged man, Sam Wu.

When Sam Wu heard it, he didn't want to come. He is the big boss, how would he come out to meet guests at a nonspecial situation?

However, when he heard the waiter say that the two had placed an order more than fifty thousand dollars, he finally decided to come.

Duane took a sip of wine and then said lightly, "Mr. Wu, may I propose a request? We want one of your managers, Bell Ling, to come to accompany us to drink."

"Sir, Bell is a manager, not a bar girl. If you want someone to drink with you, I can help you find a few bar girls who are hotter than Bell. What do you think?" Sam Wu said with a modest smile.

Duane put down the glass, took out a bank card, put it on the table, and then said lightly, "No! I only want her to drink with me."

The diamond VIP card of the Commercial Bank!

Boss Wu's eyes popped open and he immediately recognized the bank card Duane had pulled out.

He was shocked when he saw the card. He looked at Duane with much more respect.

Because he knew that if someone wants to own this card, he needs to make a saving at least ten million dollars.

Moreover, this kind of card was a limited edition. If a person wants to get this card, he needed not only money but also social status. Sam Wu himself could not even get this card.

In other words, as Duane could take out such a card, it said that Duane's money, identity, and status were higher than him. This kind of person, Manager Wu did not dare to piss him off.

"How about my request then? Is that possible for now?" Duane said, in a casual manner.

Chapter 32

Yes, yes! Surely no problem sir. I'll go and tell her right away." Sam Wu nodded with a smile.

Then, Boss Wu turned to a waiter and said, "Go! Call Bell come over!"

"Yes, Mr. Wu!" After the waiter nodded, he quickly turned and ran away.

Seeing this scene, Catherine was very puzzled. She just saw the bar owner's attitude suddenly changed and became respectful when Duane took out a card.

It was because Catherine did not know this diamond VIP card. In her eyes, it was just a normal bank card but looked a bit more delicate.

If she knew this card, she would not be that confused.

After the waiter left.

"May I know your name please, sir?" Boss Wu asked with smiles full of his face.

"Duane Lin," Duane said flatly.

"Duane Lin?"

Boss Wu murmured. He felt like he had heard someone mention this name recently, but he couldn't remember who it was at that plot.

Right this moment, Bell walked over quickly.

"Boss." Bell bowed to Boss Wu with a polite smile.

Although Bell behaved very respectful in front of Wu, she felt no fears in her heart. Since she had been set at the position of the manager of the bar, that's because she had an underground relationship with Wu.

"Bell, your most important work tonight was right here. That is to accompany these two honored guests." Sam Wu said with a kind smile.

Bell was stunned.

"Mr. Wu, you... you asked me to accompany them? I am the manager, not a bar girl!" Bell looked angry and stressed it unhappily.

"Of course I know that. But today is different than usual, you just do me a favor, okay?" Boss Wu said with a smile.

"No!" Bell pouted and said firmly.

For Bell, asking her to drink with Catherine and even serve Catherine was a thing she never being will to do even if she has to die.

Seeing her attitude, Wu's face suddenly darkened.

"Bell, I had given you the chance! Don't make me say it again! You, stay here and drink with my distinguished guest tonight!" Boss Wu said coldly.

"Sam, why you treat them that special? Look at their appearances. It's impossible for them to be

high-class. At most, they just have a few coins." Bell retorted.

"pa--".

As soon as Bell finished her words, Boss Wu directly slapped her in the face.

Bell, who got beaten, looking at Wu in disbelief. She did not expect that he would hit her for Duane and Catherine.

And Bell knew that Catherine was sitting beside and watching it, which made her feel more humiliating.

Then, Boss Wu pointed at Bell and said fiercely, "You b*tch, who you think you are! Mr. Lin asked you to drink with him, that's your horner! Don't forget that I gave you the position of manager. I asked you to be a manager, and you did it. I asked you to be a bar girl, and you also had to be a f*cking wh*re!"

Being scolded Bell was directly cried out.

However, Boss Wu did not stop.

"You got your job as a manager by exchanging with your body. Don't you forget that? Who f*cking do you think you are? B*tch, I can screw you out of my place immediately if I want!" Sam Wu spat out it.

Hearing this, Catherine couldn't help covering her mouth with surprise. She didn't expect that Bell's

job was her exchanging it with her body.

Hearing what Boss Wu said, Bell felt even more embarrassed.

"Stop talking, boss. Okay, I knew, I'll do it! I'll serve and drink with them."

Bell could only nod. She knew that since Boss Wu was so angry, she had no choice at all.

"Hum, what a b*tch. If I didn't teach you a lesson, you won't know who is the boss." Boss Wu said coldly.

In his eyes, Bell was just an ordinary plaything. Moreover, he didn't clearly know Duane's real identity. It was very likely that he was a person that has a very powerful background. So, surely, Wu wouldn't offend Duane for Bell!

After a pause, Boss Wu continued and pulling a long face, "Serve my distinguished guests well. If they have any dissatisfaction, I swear I won't let you go, understand?"

"Yes... yes..." Bell nodded without any resisting force.

Seeing this, Boss Wu looked at Duane with a flittering smile and said, "Mr. Lin, if you need anything, just let the waiter come and call me."

"Okay, fine. You can go." Duane waved his hand and made a single sign.

After Wu left.

"Why are you still standing there? Come here and serve drinks!" Duane said coldly to Bell.

Bell lowered her head and went forward to pour wine for Duane and Catherine.

At this moment, Bell coincidentally saw the diamond VIP bank card Duane put on the table.

"It's the diamond VIP card of the Commercial Bank!"

Bell also recognized it at a glance.

In an instant, her heart was full of turmoil. She knew that those who could have this card were both rich and noble!

She finally understood that Duane didn't pretend to be rich. He was indeed super rich!

She finally understood what a horrible person she had provoked.

How can Catherine find such a rich boyfriend?

She envied! She was jealous! She was resentful! But she could do nothing about it.

With such a rich boyfriend supporting Catherine, how could she fight with Catherine?

When Bell was serving the wine, Catherine suddenly said, "Bell, I didn't expect that you would exchange your body for a manager's position. Why do you have to do this? Is it worthy?"

In the past, when Catherine saw Bell, she always

felt inferior and felt that she was not as good as Bell. But from now on, she had no such feeling anymore.

Moreover, after what had happened just now, she finally felt relieved.

Duane also said, "How dare you to brag about the position of manager which you grab it for selling your body? Shame on you."

After hearing this, Bell blushed with embarrassment and wanted to find a hole to hide in. Her sense of superiority in front of Catherine had long been lost.

"Bell, I'm just giving you a small punishment today. When you go back, tell your mother. If you and her dare to satirize Catherine again in the future, I can guarantee that I will let your family be over!" Duane squinted and said.

"I... I see." Bell nodded with a trembling voice.

She knew that a person who could hold a diamond VIP card of the Commercial Bank could easily deal with her.

So from now on, even if she had the guts, she would never dare to ridicule Bell again.

.....

After coming out of the bar.

Duane and Catherine's faces were slightly red.

Neither of them drank in daily life, but just now in

the bar, they almost drank up the Louis XIII and Lafite.

Of course, when Duane paid the bill, Catherine did not see the bill. She did not know how expensive the two bottles of booze were. Otherwise, she would not dare to drink it.

Duane called a taxi and took Catherine her home.

At the door of Catherine's house.

"Duane, thank you! I'm really happy today!" Catherine smiled sweetly.

Then, Catherine stepped forward directly, stood on tiptoe, and kissed on Duane's face.

After the kiss, the shy Catherine quickly turned and ran into the house.

"This..."

Looking at the disappearing figure of Catherine, he touched the place where she had kissed, Duane only felt that there was an unspeakable feeling in his heart.

.....

The next day.

In the morning, Duane did not go to school, but went straight to Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise.

Duane had already figured out the situation at Catherine's family yesterday, so he wanted to help her.

However, Duane didn't want to give the money directly to Catherine, or Catherine might refuse.

Therefore, Duane thought of a way to help her. He asked Lobb to go to Catherine's house in the name of charity and love from the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise. He also arranged her mother to get treatment in the hospital, and then gave Catherine a sum of money in the name of donation.

In this way, she could not only help Catherine but also wouldn't let her know it was him, let alone be afraid that she would refuse.

"Morning, Chairman Lin!"

When they entered the door, the two security guards at the door hurriedly saluted respectfully to Duane.

"Well, you guys are in good spirits. Keep going on!" Duane patted the shoulders of these two people and then went straight into the company.

The two security guards were so excited by Duane's encouragement. They were only ordinary security guards with low status. In the past, the company's executives even did not look them in the eye.

"See, our chairman is so kind!"

"Couldn't agree more! I feel at my second home when I see the chairman! Following such a chairman, we don't have to afraid that there is no

19:38 

prospect of our company!

Two security guards said with excitement.

VAMP20 WORK

Chapter 33

"Our chairman is so nice!"

"You can say it again. Couldn't agree more! I feel at my second home when I see the chairman! Following such a chairman, we don't have to be afraid that there is no prospect of our company!"

The two security guards said excitedly.

.....

After entering the GTE building, Duane went straight to the front desk.

"Good morning, chairman." The female staff at the front desk greeted Duane in a hurry.

"Is Lobb in the company?" Duane asked the reception girl.

"Chairman Lin, Manager Liu has gone to the construction site, but he should be back soon." The girl at the front desk answered with a bright smile.

"Does he? Then I'll wait for him here!" Duane said.

Then, Duane went to the rest area next to the site, found a seat, and took out his mobile phone to kill some time.

About a few minutes later, a man wearing gold-rimmed glasses also came to the rest area and sat down in front of Duane.

"Young man, are you also going to Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise for the interview or something?" The gold-rimmed glasses man asked as he looking up and down at Duane.

"So, is there any problem?" Duane asked with a smile.

Looking at the man with glasses, Duane guessed that he should be here for an interview as he mentioned?

"No problem, but I didn't expect that GTE now also looking for employees like you?" The gold-rimmed glasses man said with a smile.

Although the glasses man said with smiles, there seemed to be some irony and disdainful meaning in his words.

Duane didn't get angry. He smiled and asked, "What's wrong with me? Why can't the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise hire people like me?"

"Looks like you don't know yourself well enough, little brother. You're dressed so shabbily for an interview, you're here to be funny, aren't you? Besides, I see from the way you look, you have very little education, haven't you?" The golden glasses guy smiled disdainfully again and said.

"Not that bad I think. At least I finished my high school," Duane said lightly.

Duane hadn't finished his undergraduate study yet. If to say so, it's true that he only graduated from

high school and is in college.

"High school education? Haha! How dare you come to the interview of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise with only a high school education? Where you get this unbelievable courage." The man with gold-rimmed glasses couldn't help sneering.

After a pause, the man continued with this smile again, "Little brother, I guess you are here applying for a security guard, aren't you? If that's the case, then it makes sense. People with such academic qualifications are only qualified as a security guard in GTE."

The words of the golden-rimmed glasses man were full of disdain and disrespect.

"Hoho--"

Duane could not help but laugh. He felt it's so funny. As the chairman of Qingyang Branch of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, he was the big boss of this company. But the guy looked down on him? Are you here for joking, bro?

Of course, Duane didn't show his real identity directly.

At this time, the man with gold-rimmed glasses took out a copy of his degree.

"Boy, open your eyes. Let me tell you what's a high-educated person."

The man said as he put the copy in front of Duane.

Duane looked down at the certificate, then shook his head and sneered, "A master's degree? But with your bad manner, I'm not sure you're even better than a high school student!"

Hearing this, the glasses guy immediately pulled a long face.

"Boy, I think you are jealous! Holding your high school graduate certificate, you don't even deserve to clean my shoes. Do you understand?" The glasses man said proudly.

Cleaning her throat, the man with gold-rimmed glasses continued proudly, "Boy, if you are smarter, you'd better say some good words to me now. If we all passed the interview, and you're a security guard and I will be the core member of the company. Maybe I can take care of you at that time."

The man with gold-rimmed glasses at this time didn't know that Duane was actually the chairman of GTE. If he knew, even there was a gun on her front head, he would never dare to talk to Duane in this way.

"Will you? Then how do you want me to fawn on you to keep a good relationship with you?" Duane smiled playfully.

"Are you an idiot? Ah, what a good-for-nothing you are. I give you a chance to get close to a high-educated person like me, but you don't even know

how to snatch the chance." The man with gold-rimmed glasses shook his head and sighed.

"Haha, why do you think I have to squeeze to your side and get closer to you? I'm afraid you don't deserve it." Duane smiled coldly.

"I don't deserve it? Well, boy, do you know what is a proud people with none ability? You are just a low-educated and poor boy. If you don't want to suck up to the strong, then you're doomed to be a security guy for the rest of your life." The man with the golden glasses scoffed.

Just then, a figure came in from outside the building.

It was right Lobb, the general manager who had just returned from the construction site. There were several senior executives and staff of the company followed after him.

"Wow, he seems to be General Manager Lobb!" The man with gold-rimmed glasses recognized Lobb at a glance.

After Lobb entered the company, he talked with the staff at the reception first and then went straight to the rest area.

"Great, general manager Lobb seems walking toward me?" The glasses man found it.

Then, the man with gold-rimmed glasses was surprised and muttered to himself, "Could it be that Manager Lobb just learned from the front

desk that I was waiting here for an interview, so he came to see me in person? Yes, it must be so!"

After all, there were only him and Duane at the rest area.

In the eyes of the glasses man, Duane was only a good-for-nothing who came to for a security guard job. So, the general manager certainly could not come for Duane.

Thus, the reason the manager coming here can only be here to pick him up!

Thinking of this, the man with gold-rimmed glasses became excited.

At this time, Lobb had walked into the rest area with a group of company's executives and staff.

However, the glasses man found that the general manager Lobb walked directly to Duane.

The next moment.

"Chairman Lin!"

Then, the general manager Lobb bowed to Duane.

"Good morning, chairman!"

Next, more than ten executives and employees behind Lobb bowed to Duane as well.

"Chairman... Chairman?"

Seeing this, the man wearing gold-rimmed glasses was stunned.

Then, the man turned to look at Duane again.

He swallowed, then with a trembling voice, he asked Duane, "You can't truly be... the chairman of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, can you?"

"Yes, I am," Duane replied flatly.

"What!"

After hearing this affirmative answer, the man with gold-rimmed glasses collapsed and sat back in his chair, dumbfounded.

Thinking of what he said to Duane, the glasses man felt desperate!

Oh my god, he just teased the chairman of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise! And he even showed off like a stupid in front of him, the chairman of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise!

"Hey, would you need my flattering now?" Duane looked at the glasses man with a meaningful smile.

The glasses man, how he mocked Duane, how he showed himself pretentiously in front of Duane, it is still vivid in Duane's mind!

Of course, Duane was disgusted with this man.

Showing his disrespect to Duane, his head boss? How dare him!

"I... I... Chairman, I was just joking. Please don't take it seriously." The glasses man explained in a stammer.

Duane laughed coldly and continued, "A master,

hum? Why should you be so humble to a good-for-nothing high school educated person like me now?"

"I... I... Chairman, I'm so sorry! I'm so so so so so sorry! I know I was wrong! I really know I was wrong!"

The man with gold-rimmed glasses, who was in great terrify, knelt on the ground. He was extremely scared.

Because he knew that he had offended Duane with his mean words. With his identity as the chairman of the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, it was easier to beat him down or even smash him to death as crushing an ant.

Duane said in a cold voice, "In the name of the chairman of the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, I officially inform you that you are not qualified to work here. Get out! Now!"

Facing of Duane's rebuke, the glasses man was so scared that his face turned bleeding red.

Surely, he didn't dare to stay here anymore neither and ran out of the Gorgeous Tripod Building.

"Chairman, he?"

Lobb, who was standing aside, looking confused. He didn't know what had happened at all.

"A clown, don't bother. Let's go upstairs to the office. I have something to talk to you," Duane

said.

"Just in time, Chairman. I also have an important thing to report to you urgently." Lobb looked at Duane seriously.

Since Duane knew Lobb, he had never seen him so serious.

"Is there...some bad things happened?" Duane could not help but have an unlucky feeling.

"Okay, let's go upstairs and talk."

After saying that, Duane walked hurriedly to the elevator with Lobb.

VAMP20 WORK

Chapter 34

In the chairman's office.

Duane sat in the boss's chair, and Lobb stood at the table.

"Mr. Lin, you just said that you have something to tell. What's that?" Lobb asked.

"Lobb, do you remember the girl I brought to the company yesterday? You go to her home in the name of charity of our company, help her mother find a good hospital for the best treatment, and then give her a sum of money as a donation from the company," Duane said.

"The girl yesterday? Mr. Lin, are you going to help her, again? Are you... falling in love with this girl?" Lobb said with a foxy smile.

Lobb still remembered clearly what happened yesterday. And now Duane asked him to help the girl again. It was not Lobb's fault that he would think of that.

"Well, I just feel that she and her family is in bad situation and needs my help," Duane said awkwardly.

"Hehe, Chairman, don't explain it. I've been through everything during these years. I won't feel wrong. It must be the case," Lobb could barely conceal

his smile.

Hearing Lobb's words, Duane couldn't help asking himself if he really liked Catherine Wang.

Duane could only know one thing, that was, he wanted Catherine to live a good life and not let her suffer again.

Lobb continued, "Mr. Lin, why did you hide your real identity from her? Yesterday, the sponsorship fee was from you, but you didn't let her know. This time you asked me to help her again. In this way, she didn't even know that it was YOU, and she didn't know how much you did for her."

"In my opinion, you should show your identity and help Catherine in your own name, so that girl can know how well you treat her."

"All right, don't worry about it. Just do as I told you." Duane rolled his eyes at Lobb.

"Alright! Don't worry. I will handle it." Lobb nodded.

"By the way, Lobb, when we were downstairs, you said that there was something important that needed to tell me. What is it?" Duane asked.

After Lobb heard this, his face suddenly came back to serious.

"Chairman, something... had happened at the construction site of Huajing Garden's real estate." The expression on Lobb's face was heavily solemn.

"After all, our's main business is real estate. It's a big thing."

"Something happened?" Duane was stunned for a moment, and then immediately asked,

"Tell me, what's happened?"

In Duane's view, Lobb's expression was so gloomy. If something really happened, it must be a big issue!

"The scaffolding at the construction site was tampered with, causing more than ten workers to be dropped dead at the site." Lobb looked pale.

"What?! More than ten workers were dead?!" Duane's widened his eyes.

A dozen people died. This was definitely not a small accident.

Behind it, it were more than ten human lives!

"Lobb, you just said that there was something wrong with the construction. What do you mean? Who did it?" Duane hurriedly asked.

"Mr. Lin, I just went to the construction site to check. The equipment was indeed been moved. I guess, it should be Strong Group who did it secretly!" Lobb said.

"Strong Group!"

Duane's eyes suddenly narrowed, and there was an horrible chill in his eyes.

As a local of Qingyang City, Duane of course knew Strong Group.

Strong Group was a local group in Qingyang.

There were a lot of businesses of Strong Group in different fields, but the most important and profitable business of Strong Group was real estate.

It could be said that all the local people in Qingyang City knew about Strong Group.

When mentioning Strong Group, it had to be said that Frank Xiang, the chairman of this group, was a so-called legendary figure.

Frank Xiang, famous in the 1990s, made a name for himself in Qingyang City by being known for his ruthlessness, and eventually became the big brother of the Qingyang City underground.

After entering the 21st century, he started to turn to business.

Ten years ago, when the real estate business was booming, Frank entered the real estate market and soon became the most powerful real estate group in Qingyang City by virtue of his role as a big brother of the underground power and his ruthless methods.

"Mr. Lin, you may not know that since the establishment of our Qing Yang Branch of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, Strong Group has regarded us as their No.1 enemies."

"It's only because our powerful Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise that the Stron Group didn't dare to deal with us in an on- surface way, but they often tripped us up at our backs. And our branch has suffered a lot over the years due to his underhanded schemes." Lobo said.

After a gulp, Lobb continued, "Including this incident, except for Strong Group, I can't think of anyone else who will deliberately frame us."

When Duane heard this, he got understood.

"Strong Group is only a local group. Can they compare with Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise? Our Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise is the biggest group in the southwest. Can't we destroy him?" Duane Lin narrowed his eyes and said.

"Mr. Lin, Strong Group is the biggest commercial competitor to us in Qingyang City. Of course, I want to destroy them," Lobb said.

Next, Lobb changed his tone and said with a wry smile, "But like that, a strong dragon can't defeat a local snake. Although our Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise is strong, they Strong Group is deeply rooted in Qingyang as a local snake. It's not easy to completely eradicate it."

"As long as we determined to deal with them, I believe that I must sweep them out!" Duane said coldly.

"If your grandpa is determined to finish them, it

will not be a problem. But the business of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise is spread over dozens of cities. He is a super busy man. How can he get the time to play with them?" Lobb said.

After a pause, Lobb continued, "Even if Chairman Liu personally deals it in person, a local influenced company like Strong Group, it will be quite troublesome. At least the price will be more than the benefits we get."

"Is that so?" Duane nodded as he suddenly understood.

In short, Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise's head office would have no problem destroying Strong Group, but they are just a subsidiary of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise. So they may not have enough power to do so.

At this moment, the customer manager rushed in. While running, he said urgently, "Mr. Lin, Mr. Liu, something big... something big is going to happen!"

Such words made Duane and Lobb felt panic. Did something bad happen again?

"What's the matter? Say it!" Lobb urged.

"Chairman Lin, the line of the customer service has been blown up. Many people who bought the real estate house of Huajing Garden all requested to check out and get their refunds." The manager of the Customer Service said anxiously.

"Asking for money back? Why?" Lobb frowned and asked.

"They said that more than a dozen people died in the Huajing Garden development and they don't want a house where people have died, so they want to check out." The manager was anxious.

"How many customers are calling?" Lobb continued to ask.

"So far, there are seventy or eighty people already, and the calls are still ringing in." The customer manager said eagerly.

After Lobb heard this, his face became more and more dignified.

Duane's also looked a bit annoyed. As the president, Duane surely felt angry and anxious when such a thing happened.

At this time, the manager of the Construction Department rushed in as well. While running, he said, "Mr. Lin, Mr. Liu, bad news!"

"What happened?" Lobb asked quickly.

"The Huajing Garden sales office is packed with customers who have already purchased the apartment and are asking for a refund! They say they don't want a property where people had died. And situation's getting out of control over there at the sales office!" The Construction Manager was eager.

After hearing this, Lobb and Duane's faces became paler and paler. The situation was worse than they expected.

Duane also narrowed his eyes and said, "It took less than the things happened on the construction site. How could these customers know? It's impossible!"

"Chairman Lin, there won't be any surprise. It must be the works of Strong Group. They must have sent this news to those customers!" Lobb gnashed his teeth.

"This Strong Group, isn't it just trying to get me in trouble? He went so far as to kill more than ten workers to achieve this goal, truly inhumane beast!" Duane said viciously.

Duane was not only angry with their Strong Group tricks, but also angry about their inhuman behaviours.

Duane's father was once a construction worker. And he lost his life right on a construction site!

Therefore, Duane was furious when he heard the news that behind these ten lives. There might be ten or more families, and there might be several kids would become single parents children like himself!

Chapter 35

So, when Duane heard this news, he was very angry.

Behind these dozens of lives, there might be more than a dozen families, and more than a dozen single-parent children like him would appear when this bloody tragedy happens!

"Chairman Lin, the boss of Strong Group, Frank Xiang, has been charged for so many people these years. He got his current status, only because he walked on the body of bottom-class people, and he will not care about the lives of the migrant workers," Lobb said.

"Such a holly b*stard should go straight to hell!" Duane said fiercely.

At this time, Lobb's secretary rushed over.

"Chairman Lin, Mr. Liu, the headquarters of the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise had rung us. They said that they received a large number of customer complaints about our Qingyang branch because of the issue in the Huajing Garden." The secretary reported.

"D*mn it! The sh*t things one by one, it's obvious that Strong Group has been planning it for a long time!" Lobb slammed his fist on the table.

Then, Lobb looked up at Duane and said with a pale face, "Mr. Lin, Huajing Garden is one of the most important real estate of our company this year. We invested a lot."

"Now the first part has come to an end, and the project had almost finished. It is related to the annual performance of our company. If all the sales really been returned, not only all our efforts would be in vain, but the loss will be unimaginable!"

"How much would we lose if all the sold orders were returned?"

"We invested 1.5 billion dollars in Huajing Garden for the first round selling, and it is expected to make six billion profits. If all the orders were returned, such a big loss will seriously damage the company's capital chain. I'm afraid our branches are not able to bear it." Lobb's eyes became a bit dim when saying.

"I'm afraid that it's right the scene which Strong Group wants to see." Duane squinted and said.

Then, Duane's tone changed. He said harshly, "However, this is also what I absolutely can't accept!"

If the company really facing such a huge loss, Duane Lin, as the chairman of the Qingyang branch, can take out the pocket money given by his grandfather to fill in the deficit.

But!

Duane had made up his mind since the first day he took over the company. As he became the chairman, he must make the company rise to a higher level, which he could also show a little achievement for his grandfather.

Now Duane had just taken over the company. If such a big loss happened, Duane would probably be too ashamed to face his grandfather.

So Duane could never tolerate such a thing happened.

After hearing Duane's words, Lobb asked, "Mr. Lin, do you have any good idea?"

"Let me think about it." Duane lowered his head and thought.

Although Duane wanted rushing to Strong Group and destroying them immediately!

But he knew that the most important thing is to solve the big problem of sales return. When this biggest problem solved, then they could talk about other things.

.....

In the Liu's Manor in the provincial city.

In the white main building in the middle of the manor.

Old Master Liu was sitting on the sofa.

"Master, this thime, Young Master is actually in big

trouble this time." The secretary next to him said. "It's indeed a very tricky problem for him." He nodded.

"Then... Master, do you want to help? The Strong Group is really bold. Do they really think our Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise is easy to bully? As long as you want to deal with them, it's only a piece of cake," the secretary said.

Old Master Liu smiled, then shook his head and said, "Unless the little fellow takes the initiative to ask me for help, I won't give out my hand. It's a good time to train and test his business ability, isn't it?"

"I'm so interested to see if he can solve this problem by his own or give up and ask me for help."

For him, if Duane really wanted his help, he would definitely do. But surely, he would be disappointed with Duane.

He still hoped that Duane could solve this problem by himself.

Even if Duane failed in the end, he would also feel happy. At least the kid was trying hard to solve it, instead of asking others for help as soon as he was in trouble.

"Master, the young master doesn't have much business experience after all. It's normal if he will feel nervous and be afraid when facing this

trouble. I'm afraid... it's difficult for the young master to handle this matter," the secretary said.

Old Master Liu smiled and said, "Let's wait and see."

If it was in the past, he would certainly think that Duane could not handle this matter by his own.

However, Duane had surprised him in the previous two incidents, so this time, Old Master Liu kept a little expectation in his mind.

.....

In Qingyang Branch of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise.

Duane was still contemplating with his head down. The accident happened in Huajing Garden was indeed very tricky for Duane.

This was also the most troublesome problem that Duane had encountered since he became the chairman.

At this time, Lobb raised his opinion and said, "Mr. Lin, I have a suggestion. I will report this matter truthfully to the head office and ask the head office to help solve it. After all, you are the grandson of the Old Master Liu. He will definitely give out his hand."

"Yes, it's a good suggestion."

"Indeed! That's the best way."

The two managers next to him nodded in

agreement.

"No! I will never ask my grandfather for help!"

Duane firmly shook his head.

The reason was simple. Since Duane wanted to make some achievements, of course, he should have this ability to solve problems by himself.

"If so, Mr. Lin, how are you going to solve this problem?" Lobb asked.

After thinking for a moment, Duane raised his head and said, "In this way. Take the initiative to inform all the customers who buy the Huajing Garden's real estate. All the apartments have a 20% discount! No! 30 % off! The extra money paid by the customer will be refunded by the company in a month!"

Duane's idea was simple. Lowered down the price, and reduced it until attractive enough to everyone!

30% discount! It was definitely a very attractive bargain!

If it was a house worth 1 million dollars, it would save a total of 300,000 dollars after this 30% discount!

It's really a great deal!

"30% off?!"

Lobb and the other two managers were shocked after hearing the 30% discount.

Ever since Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise was

established, there had never been a discount!

It should be noted that Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise had a very good reputation for developing properties. Even there was never a discount, they sold well.

Especially in the last few years, the demand for commercial properties skyrocketed. If someone wanted to buy a housing property of GTE, there's often fierce competition here.

So, if Huajing Garden was really offering a 30% discount, it would definitely set a record for Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise's biggest discount!

"Chairman Lin, if we get a 30% discount, the Huajing Garden first step project will be completely in vain. Or at most will only make tens of millions!" Lobo said.

"As things stand, not losing money is the best outcome, but if all the customers cancel the house orders, it's not just a profit of tens of millions, it's a loss of \$1.5 billion!" Duane said.

The Customer Department manager on the other side also said, "But Chairman Lin, even if this discount will not necessarily solve the problem, after all, the willingness of many customers to check out is that they do not want to live in a building that someone has been dead. So I'm afraid a discount may not work."

Duane knew that they were telling the truth, but in

this situation, there was no better way.

Duane didn't expect Huajing Garden to make much money at all now, and with present situation, it's already the best outcome to keep the money!

"Do as I say and inform every customer!" Duane waved his hand and said.

After a pause, Duane added, "As for whether they accept the discount or continue to cancel the house orders, it's up to their choice. If they don't accept the discount, they can directly go through the cancellation procedure for them. And then, continue to sell this property with a discount of 30%!"

"Got it. We'll do it now!"

After receiving the order from the chairman, the two manager left the office in a hurry.

The Customer Manager was responsible for contacting customers online, while the Engineering Manager went straight to the Engineering Department to inform the customers gathered in the sales department.

After they left.

"I hope the problem would be solved!"

Duane could only silently pray that these customers would accept the discount instead of continuing to back out. Otherwise, the company will face a 1.5 billion dollars loss.

"Mr. Lin, you've really made me think outside of the box. And it definitely takes tremendous courage and determination to make such a decision," Lobb said.

Even Lobb, a guy playing in the business field for many years, dared not take the initiative to make such a decision. Because he knew, once the decision went wrong, the consequences were unimaginable. He admired Duane.

"I have no choice. Anyway, there must be someone to make a decision." Duane said helplessly.

VAMP20 WORKS

Chapter 36

Duane paused a while, suddenly asked, "By the way, Lobb, what's the compensation for the workers died in the accident at the construction site?"

"100,000 dollars. This is the compensation standard set by the head office. We will pay as soon as possible," Lobb said.

"100,000 dollars? No, it's not enough. Double it for each family to two hundred thousand! I don't care what the standard of the head office is. In our branch office, if there is a life-involved accident in the future, the compensation all rise to 200,000!" Duane said.

Duane could clearly remember that, when his father had an accident on the site, the company didn't even give a single penny of compensation to his family. When his mother went to the site, she even got beaten and was kicked out!

In the end, even his father's burial money was by chipping in from his relavant under his mother's begging and pleading.

"Double it?" Lobb was surprised.

In Lobb's opinion, most of the companies suffered such a thing because they thought the compensation was too much. This was the first

time that he heard from a BOSS saying that the compensation was too little!

"Life is priceless. How can we trade it! 100,000 is not too much for a life." Duane said firmly.

"Mr. Lin, nowadays, there are not many bosses like you. Don't worry, I'll do as you say. The compensation would go through to their accounts within half a month," Lobb said seriously.

It's only a small matter, but made Lobb feel respectful to Duane.

Suddenly, Lobb changed the subject and said angrily, "After all, everything 'thanks' for Strong Group! I'm rather angry when I think about it. Mr. Lin, do we let it go like this?"

Next moment, Duane narrowed his eyes and said, "Let it go? No way! I'll definitely let them pay back in tens of times or even hundreds of times more than what we pay today! And for the workers who died in the accident, justice may be late but never absent! See it!"

Those more than a dozen migrant workers were also the shadows of Duane's father. Duane helped them to get justice, and also for his departed father.

In the old days, Duane was only a poor boy. He was not strong enough to fight with the Strong Group, but now it was different!

He knew the local villain of Qingyang City, the

Strong Group, was deeply rooted in the local area. Without asking for help from his grandfather, it was absolutely difficult for Duane to break down Strong Group with his own ability. At least not in a very short time.

But after this incident, Duane had made up his mind that no matter how difficult it was, he must ruin the Strong Group!

This was a goal set by Duane, for himself, from now on!

"It's unrealistic to destroy the Strong Group in a short time," Duane said.

"However, you know, we have to return the compliment. He plots against us this time. How about we give them a surprise gift in return?"

"Mr. Lin, you've already got a plan?" Lobb asked curiously.

"You hire a big truck to haul a load of sh*t in the middle of the night and dump it in front of Frank Xiang's house and block his door with it! Think of it, this gift must disgust him for a long time." Duane sneered.

"Awesome idea! It will definitely disgust him! Don't worry, Mr. Lin. I'll ask someone to do it right away!" Lobb said excitedly.

Lobb was also furious about this matter. Surely, he wanted to vent his anger.

Duane looked at Lobb again and said seriously, "Lobb, no matter what the final result of it, you must remember this lesson. For other buildings under construction, we must strengthen the inspection. This kind of thing can never happen again. Understand?"

Lobb nodded and said, "Yes, my sir. We will definitely strengthen the security force and prevent this kind of thing from happening in the future!"

Then, for Duane and Lobb, they could only wait in great suffering.

"Is my way plausible? Can I get through this successfully?" Duane was uncertain.

Duane only knew that if he really lost 1.5 billion dollars, he would be too ashamed to see his grandfather in the future

.....

After coming out of the company, Duane suddenly came up with an idea.

"John! Are you here? Come out!" Duane shouted.

A few seconds later, a figure appeared in front of Duane.

He was John, the person who secretly protected Duane.

"Young master, what can I do for you?" John sounded in a hoarse and low voice.

"John, you're very powerful, aren't you?" Duane asked.

"At least in the southwest, I can't meet an opponent," John replied calmly.

Duane continued to ask, "Then, you are now my man, aren't you?"

"Of course." John nodded.

"In that case, make Frank Xiang of the Strong Group disappear in the world forever to prove your ability to me," Duane said.

"Sorry, young master, my mission is to protect you. The old master has instructed that I can only take action if your life is in danger." John was expressionless.

Duane heard it and was speechless.

"Humph, I don't think you have that strength." Duane provoked him and forced him to take action.

"Whatever you say. I won't have any opposite thoughts with you."

After saying that, John turned around and left.

"Hey! Hey! Why did you leave? Didn't you just say that you are my man?"

Looking at the John leaving without any hesitation, Duane was speechless.

Duane used to think that it would be much easier

for John to deal with Frank Xiang.

But as a result, John did not even be moved at all.

It was impossible for John to take any action. So Duane could only let it go.

.....

After leaving the company, Duane went straight to the class

Along the way, Duane was also thinking about how to completely destroy the local bullies Strong Group without the help of his grandpa?

Frank Xiang, the boss of Strong Group, was also the Big Brother of the underground strength in Qingyang City. This underground strength in the other way was his greatest support.

A bold idea formed in Duane's mind, which was to create an underground power by himself, then to drive it to destroy Frank's underground force, and finally unite the underground forces in Qingyang City by himself.

Of course, this was only an idea of Duane. If he really wanted to implement it, it would be very challenging.

.....

As soon as he arrived at school, Duane received a call from Lobb.

"Mr. Lin, your method is really amazing! Those who shouted that they want the refunds, when

they heard there was a 30% discount, they didn't complain anymore. Only a few of them insisted on cancelling the orders, but we could sell their apartments again." Lobb's excited voice came out of the phone.

At this moment, Lobb on the other side of the phone admired Duane so much. He didn't expect that Duane was able to solve the crisis successfully in this way.

"Really? That's great!"

When Duane heard the news, he let out a long sigh of relief.

Although selling with a discount of 30 percent would make them lose some money, but at least he didn't make the finance of his Qingyang branch in the red.

In this storm, this result absolutely could deem as a victory.

Although the disturbance temporarily subsided, no doubt, the feud between Duane and Strong Group was firmly settled.

.....

On the other side.

In the Strong Group Building.

In the Chairman's Office on the top floor.

With a shaved head, Frank lit a cigar and leaned against the boss's chair, looking relaxed.

Standing next to him was his private counselor.

"Chairman Xiang, Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise's phone must be ringing off the hook right now. I bet Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise is getting a headache with so many customers checking out! Haha." The counselor looked excited.

"This time, I'll see how his Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise will handle it!" Frank revealed a confident smile.

"How can they deal with it? They can only pay back their money. They have to pay at least one billion yuan for this building!" The counselor gave a strange laugh.

"Buddy, your plan is wonderful. Don't worry, I won't treat you badly," Frank said with a smile.

"Thank you, Chairman Xiang!" The counselor nodded happily.

At this moment, a skinny man rushed in and shouted, "Chairman Xiang, something bad has happened!"

"Hurry up. What's wrong?" Frank frowned.

"Chairman Xiang, Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise is offering a 30% discount on sales. And those people who are clamoring to check out, as soon as they hear about the 30% discount, they immediately give in and stop! Now that things have calmed down, Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise didn't make much money in this business, but they

didn't lose either," The Skinny said.

"What!"

Frank stood up in shock and his face darkened.

"D*mn it! Why are these stupid b*stards so unconfident? 30% discount makes them f*cking all surrender?" The counselor aside couldn't help but swear.

"How dare they give a discount as low as 30% off? Who the hell made this idea! F**k!"

Frank was so furious that he viciously smashed his cigar on the ground.

He had never expected that his plan would be defeated by Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise in such an easy way!

Chapter 37

In the Liu family's Manor.

In the white main building at the center.

Zehi Liu's secretary rushed in from the outside. As she walked, she said excitedly, "Old Chairman Liu, there comes the news about the thing of the branch office in Qingyang City!"

"Oh? So soon? What's the result?" Hearing about the news of his grandson, Zehi immediately got up his attention.

"The Qingyang branch is selling the apartments of Huajing Garden at a 30% discount. So the vast majority of those customers who were clamoring to return orders stopped clamoring after hearing this big deal. Then the crisis just settled." The secretary said with a smile.

"30% discount? This is very similar to my idea. If it were me, I would also sell it in this way. This is probably the best solution." Zehi nodded with satisfaction.

He had been in the business for many years, so he would not care too much about the gains and losses at a temporary moment. When it came to making less money, he would give up some profit, anyway, he would be able to make it back in the future.

Doing business was like this. How could Zehi make a big money every time? When he encountered this kind of trouble, he couldn't be reluctant to give up, otherwise, he would suffer a huge loss. It's the way he's done business all these years and the experience he got.

Then, Zehi curiously asked, "Who came up with this plan of sale?"

"It was proposed by the young master. I heard that when the young master just come up with it, the other managers still had some doubts. But the young master tried his best to make the final decision," the secretary said with a small pleasant smile.

"Well, that's great! Duane seems to have done a good job!" After hearing this, Zehi burst out laughing.

"I was worried that this kid can't handle it well. After all, he has no experience, and he's young. I'm afraid that he will be hesitant when making a decision. I didn't expect that he was so confident when made such a big decision!" Zehi's face was full of relieved smiles.

Zehi knew very well how troublesome it was to deal with this matter. If an ordinary businessman encountered this kind of issue, he would have a headache. He used to think it might be too difficult for Duane to find out a perfect solution.

However, Duane's way of handling it surprised him greatly.

"Yes, sale at a 30% discount. It's definitely a way of difficult to make such a decision. I didn't expect that the young master would have this breaking courage." The secretary raved.

"Good. It's pretty good! This kid keeps showing me more and more surprises." The smile on Zehi's face grew bigger.

He had no idea how could Duane solve such a big problem perfectly by himself!

"By the way, Master, Strong Group plotted against us over and over again. Should we pay some back to them?" the secretary asked and looked at Old Chairman Liu.

"Let my grandson do it. This is also his training. I will help him secretly when necessary," Zehi said.

.....

In the Qingyang University of Qingyang City.

At noon, in the boys' dormitory.

"Duane! Do you know how that b*stard, Tommy Cooper, is now?"

As soon as Duane entered the dormitory, Sean greeted him excitedly.

"How?" Duane asked casually.

"Even the Head Office all knows about the video

on BBS yesterday. They required to delete the post, but everyone already knows about it. It's useless. How can Tommy have the courage to stay in the school? He has asked for a suspension of schooling." Sean said excitedly.

"A suspension? He deserves it." Duane sounded a hum with his nose.

Tommy, such a b*stard, to ruin his reputation, it's only a warning to him, rather than a heavy enough punishment to him.

"In order to celebrate Tommy gains his new reputation, today's lunch is on me," Duane said, patting his chest.

Duane was in a good mood as well, not only because of Tommy but also because of the issue of Huajing Garden's real estate.

"Duane, you're the most generous boss! Fantastic! There will be a big meal again." Hearing Duane's invitation, Sean applauded happily like a young kid.

Sean knew the real identity of Duane as Zehi Liu's grandson. Of course, he knew that when Duane treat him, it must be a big meal.

"By the way, Duane, how about call Catherine to go with us together?" Sean snickered and winked at Duane.

His purpose was naturally to promote the relationship between Duane and Catherine.

"Sure." Duane smiled.

To be honest, Duane was looking forward to having a meal with Catherine so much.

So Duane took out his phone and called Catherine.

"Duane, I have good news to share with you!"

After the phone was connected, before Duane could speak, Catherine's thrill voice rushed out from the other end.

"Oh? What's the news?" Duane then asked.

"Just now, a manager of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise came to me, saying that their company is holding a charity event, and my family is chosen, they'll provide financial help to us!" Catherine's voice on the other side of the phone sounded very excited.

"Wow! That's good." Duane smiled.

For sure, this so-called charity event was arranged by Him.

However, Duane didn't expect that Lobb was quite efficient. Duane just told him about it this morning, and now he implemented the plan.

"Duane, I am in the hospital now. They got arranged to help my mother start medical treatment. All the expenses are paid by Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise. I'm so excited that My mother can finally have the hope to recover! In addition,

they also gave me 50,000 dollars as a grant for my study." Catherine could not hold her sheer bliss and excitement.

Duane could imagine that Catherine must be very happy.

Seeing Catherine so happy, Duane also felt the warmth in his heart.

He was no longer that useless poor boy. Now, he had the ability to help the person he wanted to help!

"Then... have you taken that grant?" Duane knew Catherine well. With her personality, it was very likely that she would not accept the money.

"I didn't want to take it. I'm already very grateful that they can help to treat my mother. But they insisted on it. They said if I don't accept it, they won't help my mother. So I have to accept it." Catherine said.

Hearing that Catherine accepted the money, Duane then was completely relieved.

50,000 dollars was nothing to Duane, but it was absolutely a huge sum for Catherine.

"Duane, Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise helps me with my sponsorship yesterday, and also helps my family and my mother with her medical treatment. When I graduate, I will go to work at GTE to repay this great kindness!" Catherine became serious and said.

It could be imagined how grateful Catherine was. However, Catherine did not know that the person who helped her was actually Duane. If she knew this what response she would have?

"Well, I know you are a girl who is kind and grateful." Duane replied with a spoiling smile.

"Oh, yes, Duane, what you're ringing me for?" Catherine asked.

"I was going to ask if you're at school, we could have lunch together, but you're in the hospital now, so next time." Duane replied.

Since Catherine was in the hospital, she certainly couldn't come, so Duane and Sean walked straight out of the campus.

After leaving the campus.

"Duane, where are we going to have dinner?" Sean asked.

"Grand Feast Restaurant," Duane answered.

"What? We go to there again? Duane, I'm so angry as long as I think of what happened last time especially the attitude of that manager that day. Why are we still going there?" Sean looked puzzled.

When Duane and Sean were dining at the Grand Feast Restaurant the last time, Duane's wallet was stolen and the manager of that restaurant accused Duane of being a liar and said that Duane

and Sean wanted to have a free meal.

At that time, Mimsy paid the bill for Duane, and Duane and Sean got to leave finally.

"Just because of what happened last time, we shall go there! Let's teach the manager that we are not that poor who can't afford the meal, right?" Duane said.

What happened last time also made Duane so angry. He was Zehi Liu's grandson, but they laughed at him as he wanted to eat and ran?

But at that time, Duane was in a hurry to chase after Mimsy, so he didn't get even with the manager!

"Alright, I see. This time, we are going to regain our reputation, right?" The fat man grinned.

Duane nodded with a meaningful smile. "Yes, let's go."

On the way to the Grand Feast Restaurant, Duane gave Lobb a call and asked him to contact the owner of the restaurant. He wanted to buy it!

If the owner refused to sell it at the banquet, then he would raise the price! Duane was not short of money!

.....

Grand Feast Restaurant was the best one near Qingyang University.

Duane and Sean walked in.

"Welcome! Sir."

As soon as they entered the restaurant, a young waitress greeted them enthusiastically.

"This way, please." The waitress made a gesture of inviting, and then led them to the table.

"Stop!"

Duane and Sean had just taken several steps, a loud voice sounded after their back.

VAMP20 WOI

Chapter 38

Duane heard it and turned around, then saw a familiar figure.

He was the lobby manager of the Grand Feast Restaurant who taunted the two of them last time and said that he would call the police to arrest them!

"I just say these two guys are so familiar. It's you two again."

The lobby manager said as he strode up to Duane and Sean.

"How can you two have the nerve to come? You want to take a chance and eat free food again? Do you expect to meet one more silly guy to pay for you?" The lobby manager's words were full of disdain.

Duane's face darkened. Last time, the lobby manager already made Duane very unhappy.

Now, Duane didn't take the initiative to look for him, but he came at the right time!

"Watch your phrases! Do you know who my buddy?" Sean shouted at the manager unhappily.

"I know, of course I know. Last time didn't you say that he is the grandson of Zehi Liu, the richest man in the southwest?" The lobby manager

sneered.

"You? Zehi Liu's grandson? Pfft!"

Several waiters standing next to him hearing this, also couldn't help laughing with their hands covering their mouths.

Then, the lobby manager changed the subject and said fiercely, "You two, don't fu*king play tricks with me here. Get out, right away!"

"Why? You open the door and do business right? Why you drive customers out?" Duane's face gradually darkened.

"Of course we welcome customers, but... we don't welcome poor people like you. Look at yourself. Can you afford the meal here? Only free food is what you expect for, right? Do you really think you are the grandson of the richest man?" The lobby manager said with sarcasm.

At this time, the waitress who just led Duane came in could not help saying, "Manager, after all, they are our guests. Please be a bit nicer?"

The lobby manager suddenly pulled a long face. He looked at the waitress and said, "What? Are you teaching me how to do my job?"

After the waitress's sister was scolded, she lowered her head and whispered, "I... I just feel that your attitude is not that appropriate for the guests."

"You've fu*cking taught me how to do things. You

want to get out of here? All right, your internship period is over. Get out with these two sh*t guys!"

The manager pointed at the gate.

"Manager, I..." The girl suddenly became overwhelmed.

"What you're going to say? I asked, YOU, GET OUT! Are you deaf?" The lobby manager shouted.

The waitress was almost crying when she was scolded. She just nodded and then walked out with grievances.

"Wait!"

Duane reached out and stopped her.

"Miss, it's not you who should leave, it's him!" Duane looked at the lobby manager.

"YOU, GET OUT! Right now! I announce that you are fired!" Duane stared at the manager coldly and said it word by word.

"What? I was fired? You announce it? Haha, are you crazy? Do you think you are the boss of the restaurant?" The manager sneered.

"Bingo! Congratulations! I have already bought this restaurant. From now on, I am the boss of the Grand Feast Restaurant." Duane said and curved his lips corner.

"You bought it? So fanny! Your poor ass, you can't even afford a meal here. Buy it? Ridiculous!" The manager sneered.

"This kid is so good at Big Talk. How can he still buy the restaurant? It's already hard for him to eat and pay the bill!"

Several waiters next to him also sneered.

Just then, Duane's cell phone suddenly rang.

Duane did not answer, but handed the phone to the lobby manager, "This is the call from your ex-boss. Answer it."

The manager was about to make a sarcastic comment, but just as he was about to open his mouth, he looked at the caller ID which turned out to be his boss's.

The manager quickly took the phone and pressed the button to answer.

"Boss." The manager looked very respectful.

The boss's voice came from the phone, "Zhou, I have already sold the restaurant to Mr. Lin. You will hand over the affairs of the restaurant to Mr. Lin, and he will be your new boss from now on."

"What?!"

The lobby manager's face instantly turned pale. He was in disbelief.

"Did he really buy the Grand Feast Restaurant?"

"Boss, why? Our restaurant has always made a good profit! Why do you sell it?" The lobby manager couldn't figure it out.

"Simple reasons. Mr. Lin provides me a high price. I have no reason to refuse," the boss said.

The boss on the phone continued, "By the way, do you know who this boss is? He is the chairman of Qingyang branch of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise. He wants to buy it, how could I refuse?"

"Chairman... of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise!"

At this moment, the lobby manager only felt like a bolt from the blue, and he was completely devastated.

Gosh, he had been laughing at the chairman of the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise just now? He just spoke rudely to the chairman of the GTE, and even shouted to him and asked him to get out?

Thinking of this, the lobby manager only felt that his heart instantly fell into a bottomless abyss...

"Zhou, I have something else to do, so I'll hang up first."

The lobby manager was stunned and could not move. He could not come back to his senses for a long time.

Duane took his mobile phone back and sneered, "How is it? I said I am the boss. Do you believe me now?"

"Yes, yes!" The lobby manager could only nod.

Duane stepped forward and continued to say in a cold voice, "Last time, I said that I have the money

but my wallet was stolen. Do you believe it now?"

"Of course. I believe!" The lobby manager replied repeatedly.

"For sure, this is the chairman of the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise. How could he have no money to pay for that meal!"

The lobby manager regretted that he didn't recognize such a big shot.

"In that case, you can screw and move your ass out now." Duane waved his hand.

"Boss... Boss Lin, I know I was wrong! I apologize to you. Please don't fire me!" The lobby manager begged Duane for mercy.

"No way!" Duane smiled coldly.

Sean next to him also shouted, "Get out! If you don't, we can only call the security guard to drive you out then!"

"Didn't you hear that? Get out!" Duane said coldly.

Duane didn't think about giving the lobby manager any chance at all.

The lobby manager had no choice but to leave sulkily.

After the lobby manager left.

"What's your name?" Duane looked at the young waitress next to him.

The waitress was almost fired as she spoke for

Duane.

"Boss, my... my name is Queeny." The waitress looked very reserved.

"Queeny, you're good. From now on, you're the lobby manager," Duane said calmly.

"I? The lobby manager?" The girl opened her mouth wide in surprise.

The waitress was just about to be fired, and now she suddenly became the manager? She couldn't believe it herself.

"Boss, I... I may not do it well." The girl said weakly.

"It doesn't matter, I believe you, as long as you take it seriously and learn hard!" Duane smiled and patted the waitress on the shoulder.

Then, Duane turned around and glanced at the other waiters present.

"Hello, boss!"

A smart waiter took the lead in saluting Duane.

"Boss!"

Seeing this, the other waiters present hurriedly followed.

"Don't just call me, and this guy next to me. When you see him in the future, call him the boss as well, do you know?" Duane said, pointing at Sean.

"Yes, great to see you, boss!"

These waiters hurriedly bowed to Sean again.

"Wow, cool." Sean was very happy. He enjoyed his new title.

"Sean, from now on, whenever you want to have a meal in the Grand Feast Restaurant, you can come and eat as you like. You don't have to pay the bill. You and I are brothers, so the restaurant is also yours!" Duane said, patting Sean's shoulder.

"Really? That's great! It's super fabulous to have a rich brother like you." Sean smiled excitedly.

Then, with the waiters' service, Duane and Sean sat down for lunch.

Halfway through the meal, Sean received a phone call.

"What? You were beaten? Where? All Good NetBar? Okay, I know!"

After hanging up.

"Hey, what's wrong?" Duane asked, raising his head.

"Duane, Bob has been beaten. He is at the entrance of All Good NetBar." Sean's serious look meant the situation was not that good.

Chapter 39

"Bob was beaten? For any reason?" Duane frowned slightly.

Bob was Duane and Sean's roommate, but he was internet-addicted, so he usually stayed in the Internet bar and didn't spend much time with Duane and Sean.

But after all, he was Duane's roommate and could be regarded as Duane's friend.

Duane was now rich. If Bob was really in trouble, of course, he could not just sit by and watch.

"Bob said that it was a few gangsters near the school. They asked Bob to pay for their bills. Bob didn't want to, so they dragged Bob out of the Internet bar and beat him," Sean answered.

After a pause, Sean continued to say, "Now they don't let Bob go. They force Bob to give them two thousand dollars as the settlement fee. Otherwise, they will break his legs."

"Bob doesn't have the money. He can only call us for help and ask us to get some money to save him."

"B*stards, it's obviously robbery!" Duane's face darkened.

Duane hated this kind of person so much. They

use their strength to bully other people who're weaker than them and grab for money.

Now that Duane was rich, even if Bob was not his friend, he wouldn't sit back and do nothing!

"Duane, what should we do?" Sean asked.

"Let's go! Teach these b*stards a lesson!"

Duane stood up.

"Are you going to fight with these guys? Great!" Sean quickly stood up.

He also angered with this kind of person.

But meanwhile he said worriedly, "Duane, Bob said there are several people there, and they are quite more than us. So if it's just the two of us, I'm afraid we won't be able to deal with them."

"Calling some people? Easy!" Duane said.

.....

At the entrance of All Good NetBar.

Several young men with tattoos surrounded a young guy in white.

This guy in white was Duane's roommate, Bob.

Bob's face was covered with bruises and bloodstains. Obviously, he got violently beaten just now.

"Brat, how is it going? Is someone sending you money?" A young man with yellow hair grabbed Bob's collar, chewing gum, and said arrogantly.

"I... I don't know." Bob said weakly.

"F*ck!"

The yellow-haired young guy hit on Bob's face.

Bob clenched his fists and then loosened them. Although he was very angry and aggrieved, he knew that he could not fight with these hooligans in front of him.

"If we can't get two thousand dollars, we'll definitely not let you go without breaking one of your arms. You can choose which one you prefer." The yellow-haired guy said arrogantly.

After that, the yellow-haired guy spat out chewing gum and stuck it to Bob's face.

"Haha!"

The other young men all sneered.

Bob's face turned more ghostly.

The yellow-haired guy smiled and said, "Boy, if you eat the gum on your face, we can consider letting you go."

"You..."

Bob was so angry that he began to tremble. He looked at the guy with a pair of even more malicious eyes.

"F*ck, how dare you look at us like this? Should we teach you how to behave before more powerful people." The yellow-haired guy looked fierce.

Then, he raised his hand.

"Brothers, hold this kid down. I'll feed him."

"Okay!"

Several hooligans beside immediately rushed up and prepared to hold down Bob.

"Whoosh! Boom!"

At this moment, the engine of the supercar suddenly exploded in the street.

The big sound of the engine attracted the attention of these guys. They looked toward where the voice came.

Not only them, but also all the people on the street were attracted by the roar of the engine and stopped their steps to look at it.

"This is a Lamborghini Aventador! Worth millions of dollars!"

"Wow! It's a Lamborghin! Awesome!"

.....

What appeared in the eyes of all was an orange Lamborghini Aventador, which caused a wave of scream and exclamation.

This supercar, no matter where it went, would definitely be eye-catching.

"F*ck, it's Lamborghini Aventador!"

The yellow-haired guy and others couldn't help exclaiming when they saw the supercar.

"This car costs at least a million dollars. Who's the rich sitting in the car." Another green-haired young guy sighed.

Boom!

In the booming sound of the exploding engine, the orange supercar stopped in front of All Good NetBar.

"The car is parked here!" A short guy with crew-cut hair said in surprise.

The yellow-haired guy and others also are looking at the supercar with surprise.

Under their gaze, the door of the supercar opened.

Then, a slightly thin young man came down from the driver's seat, and a bit fat guy came out from the other side.

They were exactly Duane and Sean!

And this Lamborghini Aventador was exactly the one that Duane bought a few days before.

At first, Bob was not in the mood to pay so much attention, but the engine sound of Lamborghini Aventador was too loud, so he was also looking at it.

"Duane? Sean?"

When Bob saw that the person who came down from that Lamborghini Aventador was his roommates, he was stunned.

He knew Duane and Sean well. They were both from ordinary families, and Duane's family was very poor. How could they come and drive such a supercar?

"Am I dazzled?"

Bob rubbed his eyes hard, only to find that he was not mistaken. It was really Duane and Sean!

On the other side.

"These two people seem to be coming toward us." Green Hair pushed the guy with yellow hair.

"Yeah, they seem to be coming for us." The short guy with crew-cut hair also said blankly.

When they saw the two men rushing toward them, they were a little flustered and at a loss. After all, they were driving a Lamborghini Aventador!

Could a person who could drive such a supercar be an ordinary person?

Could they afford to offend those rich people?

"No, they're just passing by!" The yellow-haired guy prayed that the two were not coming to find him.

However, when Duane and Sean walked to them, they stopped.

"Duane! Sean! It's you! It's really you!"

When Bob found that he really didn't take them as the wrong person, he rushed to Duane and Sean

excitedly.

"You... you really came to save me."

Perhaps it was because of excitement or grievance, just after saying this, Bob's tears fell down.

Duane's anger welled up when he saw that Bob's face was bruised and bleeding and even had a piece of chewed gum stuck on his face.

"Bob, I'll get back what you've suffered!" Duane's firming gaze landed on Bob's face then patted on his shoulder.

Then, Duane looked at those hooligans.

These young brats, when they saw that Duane was actually a friend of Bob, their faces turned pale with fear.

They actually hit a guy who has a friend driving a Lamborghini Aventador? Thinking of this, they felt scared.

That supercar was enough to shock them!

"You all pitch in beating my friends, don't you?" Duane stared at them and said coldly.

The guys lowered their heads like leaves wilting in the sun. They had completely lost their previous arrogance.

At this time, the yellow-haired guy walked up.

"Brother, we don't know that he is your friend. We apologize to him and you. I'm sorry!" the yellow-

haired guy bowed with a smile and apologized.

"Bang!"

Without another word, Duane punched the young man in the face.

"Apologize? Did I ask you to apologize?" Duane raised his voice and yelled out.

"No, no, it's my fault!"

The guy who got beaten in the face, could only nod with smiles.

Duane turned to look at Bob and asked, "Bob, tell me how they treat you."

"He hit me and asked me to give them 2,000 dollars. He even forced me to eat the gum he had chewed." Bob said with grievance.

Duane nodded and then looked at the yellow-haired guy.

"I'll give you a chance. You, go and eat the dog sh*t over there."

Duane pointed to a lump of black dog sh*t on the ground next to him.

"D*mn it? A dog sh*t?" After hearing what Duane said, the yellow-haired guy's face suddenly turned bleeding red.

Chapter 40

.....

Because the Lamborghini Aventador had just caused a lot of noise, there had already been a crowd of onlookers. They were talking about it.

"This is the real-life version of a rich second generation and punks fighting on the streets. Wow, interesting! I thought it was filming movies."

"I know this group of punks. They often make messes around this area. This time, they have to get into trouble, right? They deserve it!"

"Yes, these gangsters are very arrogant before. Today is finally their day to suffer some!"

.....

The crowd kept on talking about it. They felt relieved when they saw the rich second generation teaching the wicked ruffians on the street.

In the field.

"Brother, how can a person eat dog sh*t? Don't joke, brother." The yellow-haired guy showed an ugly smile.

Eating dog sh*t was a thousand times more disgusting than eating chewing gum that someone else had chewed. Only to see that sh*t was too sick enough, not to mention to eat it.

"Dog sh*t is really not for humans, but for animals like you. There's nothing wrong with it." Duane held his arms and sneered.

Sean also shouted, "You f**king hit our roommate. Duane only lets you eat a dog sh*t. It's already a good deal for you. Hurry up and eat."

After hearing this, the guy's face became more and more ugly pale.

"Don't... don't go too far. Even a rabbit would bite when it's in danger!" The guy gritted his teeth and said.

"Oh? What do you mean?" Duane was sneering.

"I've already apologized and you also beat me. This matter is off. There are only three of you. If you really push us too much, we can give you a stab and run away. No matter how powerful your family is, they won't be able to find us!" The yellow-haired guy said fiercely.

Then he took out a dagger from his waist pocket.

Although he was afraid of Duane, he was absolutely bold in daily life. If he got no way to go, he would definitely dare to provoke the rich second generation and hurt people.

As the saying went, river water could not help for an urgent fire on the ass. Although Duane was very powerful, the yellow-haired man had many fellows. At least at this scene, they were not afraid of fighting if necessary. As for the revenge of the

rich second generation family, they could hide.

"You think you got more people? And you even want to use a weapon? It seems that you haven't relished the opportunity that I gave you." Duane narrowed his eyes from which a chill gave out.

At the sight of the yellow-haired man taking out a dagger, Bob was also shocked.

"Duane, forget it. It's enough for me to break free. How about just letting them go." Bob pulled Duane.

Although Bob wanted to see that guy suffer, he was also afraid that the guy would use that dagger. If Duane was stabbed because of helping him, how could he feel relief?

"Let them go? They dare to threaten me, this matter won't over!" Duane smiled coldly.

Then, Duane looked at the yellow-haired man and said coldly, "From the moment you took out the dagger, you should know, this matter is not so easy to settle."

"Brat, it seems that you are not afraid of death. Then you can't blame us! You are the one who forces us! So what if you got a rich dad? Brothers, go! Beat his sh*t out" The yellow-haired man shouted.

Yes, indeed, the young men behind the yellow-haired man were afraid of Duane's identity.

However, they were usually bold and fearless.

When they were in such a situation, they no longer hesitated. They all took out their carry-on daggers and were ready to fight.

"Oh no, are these gangsters ready to use lethal tools?"

"I'm afraid that this rich second generation will suffer. No matter how powerful his background is, he only got three people now!"

.....

When the onlookers saw the hooligans took out their daggers, they all thought bad thing was going to happen for Duane.

Among them.

"D*mn it! They really want to use daggers!"

Seeing this, Bob's face changed dramatically in shock and fear.

"Duane, Sean, run! I'll stop them! You're here to help me. I can't let you get hurt!"

Although Bob was afraid and usually looked cowardly, he walked directly to Duane and Sean and stood before them, as if he wanted to block this group of people for them two.

"Bob, we're here to save you, not to let you save us," Duane said with a confident smile.

At this moment, five business cars in same modal came from the road.

The five cars stopped one after another behind Duane's supercar.

Then, the doors of the five business cars were opened at the same time. Dozens of young men in security uniforms rushed out of the cars and walked quickly toward Duane.

They rushed in together with batons in their hands. Their momentum was very strong!

That group of gangsters who were about to fight stopped when they saw the guys.

"What's going on?" The crew-cut hair guy exclaimed.

"I... I don't know." The yellow-haired guy was also at a loss.

Under the gaze of everyone, the security guards walked quickly to Duane.

The next moment.

"Chairman!"

Those security guards all bowed and shouted in unison with great momentum!

"What?!"

The gangsters were dumbfounded when they saw this scene.

They didn't expect that those security guards were called by Duane.

"Surround here and hold these people!" Duane

waved his hand.

"Yes, Chairman!"

The security guards responded, directly went forward and surrounded the yellow-haired guy and his fellows.

Before Duane came, he called the company and asked a group of security guards to rush to All Good NetBar.

Duane was never afraid that he couldn't beat these gangsters in numbers.

As long as Duane was willing to, not to mention dozens, even hundreds of thousands of people, he could have! That's not a problem!

Then, Duane squeezed into the crowd.

The yellow-haired guy and the others were full of fear and despair on their faces.

They knew that the seven of them would never be able to deal with these dozens of security guards.

They also knew that as long as Duane gave an order, these security guards won't let them go in a whole piece!

"Clang!"

The dagger in the yellow-haired guy's hand suddenly fell to the ground. His hands were shaking, telling the fear in his heart.

He tried to threaten Duane with more people than him before.

Now, he had no more strength to challenge Duane, so he could not fight back at all.

The next moment.

The yellow-haired guy, who was terrified, knelt on the ground.

"Big brother, please spare us! We're so sorry!" He was begging for mercy.

The young men behind him also knelt on the ground, trembling with fear.

"Spare you? You have taken out your dagger and tried to stab me, and you f*cking ask me to spare your life? You beat my roommate like a ball, and you want me to spare your life?" Duane squinted, and his eyes were full of chill.

"And, do you know that I really hate people like you? Doing nothing and hang out on the street every day to find honest people to bully!" Duane said fiercely.

Then, Duane gave an order.

"Beat them, all of you! Better to let them all bones broken. After it, each person will get 5,000 dollars, and I'll take the blame if anything happens!"

"Yes! Chairman!"

The security guards were naturally excited when they heard that they could get 5,000 dollars as a bonus.

Then, the security guards waved the batons in

their hands and rushed forward.

The next scene, that's a no-brainer, seven punks, faced with over forty armed security guards, were beaten without resistance, rolling all over the ground wailing and begging for mercy.

"Good job!" "That's awesome!"

The surrounding crowd of onlookers couldn't help but clap their hands, they certainly expected to see these punks get beaten up.

A bullying punk who got beaten up by a rich kid in the street... imagine the gossip that would surely spread and become the most cheerful news the next day!

As for Bob, he was so excited that he almost cried when he saw these hooligans who insulted him were beaten up.

"Bob, don't cry. We got our revenge." Sean patted on Bob's shoulder and said.

"Yeah!" Bob nodded vigorously.

"By the way, what the hell is going on? Duane's Lamborghini Aventador and these security guards. Where did you get these?"

Duane was from a very poor family. Why was he suddenly driving a supercar? Bob couldn't believe Duane would even call so many people to follow him.

"Haha, I'll tell you later. Let's go. You must haven't

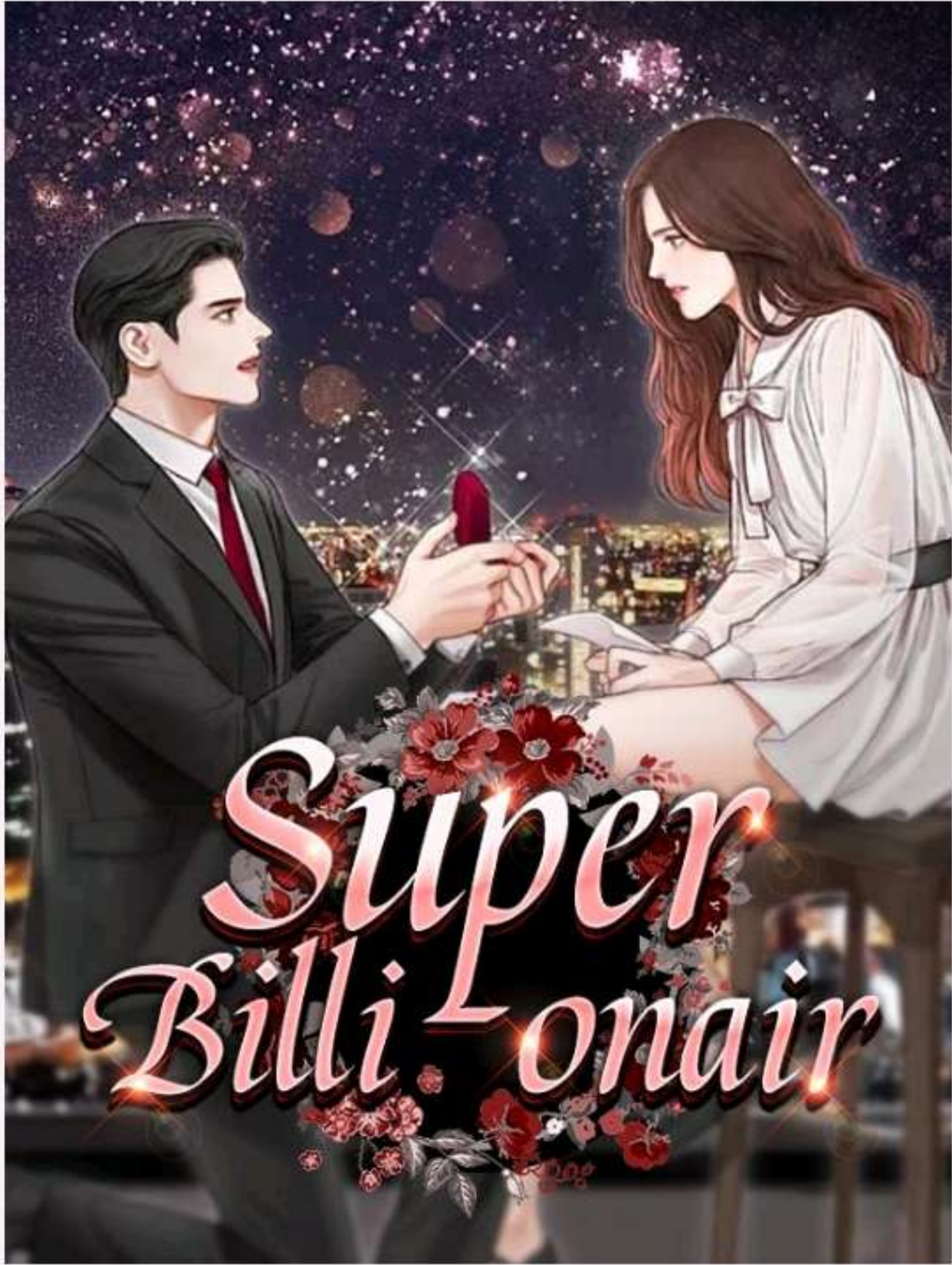
19:40 

eaten yet. Let's go and eat first." Duane smiled and also patted on Bob's shoulders.

Sean also laughed and said, "We're having lunch and you called. We haven't had a few bites yet!"

.....

VAMP20 WORKS



Super Billionaire

VAMP20 WOL

Chapter 41

After leaving the Internet bar, Duane and Sean took Bob back to the Grand Feast Restaurant.

As for the yellow-haired guy, and his punks, they were all crippled and dragged by ambulance to the hospital.

At the Grand Feast Restaurant.

Sean told Bob everything about Duane, as he was the chairman of the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, and also Zehi Liu's grandson.

"What? The chairman of the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise! The grandson of Zehi, the richest man?!" Bob was so shocked that his eyes widened.

Bob clearly knew how awesome Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise was and how powerful Zehi was.

If it was in the past, Bob would never believe this crazy thing. But today, when he saw Duane driving a sports car and there were so many people called by him, he had to believe it no matter how crazy it was!

"Bob, Duane also bought the restaurant," Sean said and giggled.

When Bob first entered the door, he heard all the waiter call Duane and Sean as boss. At that time,

he was still confused, but now he understood.

"Duane, why... why did you buy this restaurant?"

Bob was a little confused.

"Nothing. Just buy it and have fun. It can be used as our private canteen. Anyway, it won't cost much money." Duane said casually.

"Wow! Bro, you're so cool!" Bob couldn't help giving Duane a praise.

Bob never dreamed that he had a roommate who suddenly became so rich!

At this time, Duane also showed a serious look.

"Bob, don't hang out in internet cafes anymore and stop being so decadent. Do you want to be a loser for the rest of your life?"

"Okay, I will try." Bob nodded seriously.

Today, he got humiliated and beaten, which had a great impact on Bob. He made up his mind to change himself.

"That would be great. As long as you can get rid of the habit of gliding on the Internet Bar, I will definitely help you if you have any difficulties in the future," Duane promised.

"Really?" Bob was very excited. He knew that with Duane's present status, even if Duane helped him casually, he might be able to change his life.

"Of course it's true. Why I lie to you?" Duane smiled.

"Well, the dishes are getting cold. Let's dig out, I'm starved." Sean picked up the chopsticks without extra stand on ceremony.

.....

The next morning.

In the bedroom of Frank.

"Mr. Xiang, why does it smell so bad? Is your toilet broken? It makes me sick." Lying on the bed, Frank's pretty secretary covered her nose and pushed him.

Frank woke up from his sleep.

"F*ck, why is it so stinking!"

After smelling the pungent stench, Frank couldn't help cursing and covering his nose with his hand. The strong smell even made Frank feel pain in his eyes.

"Bang! Bang! Bang!"

"Master Xiang! Oh gosh! What happens here!"

Just as he was about to get up to see what was going on, there was a knock on the door. The counselor's voice came from outside the door.

After Frank got up and opened the door, he asked the counselor with a straight face, "What's wrong with you? And what's the f*cking smell?"

"Master Xiang, the gate of the villa is filled with feces! The whole gate is blocked, it's smelly! It's

better for you to go and have a look."

"What? You mean the sh*t?"

Frank was shocked. Why was there such a large amount of feces at the door?

Frank could not believe it, but the pungent smell indicated the truth.

"Let's go!"

He rushed to the gate.

At the entrance of the villa.

A huge amount of feces has piled up here, blocking the door of the villa and attracting flies, making the smell disgusting and the image horrible.

Seeing this, many servants vomited on the spot.

"Master Xiang is coming!" When they saw Frank, they can't help yelling.

Followed by a group of servants and bodyguards, Frank walked to the door of the villa.

"Ugh!"

When Frank saw the mountain of sh*t and sniffed the pungent smell, he couldn't help but vomit fiercely.

Frank just had finished throwing up, and then, when he got up to catch his breath, he took another big gulp of air, all of which reeked of sh*t.

"Ugh! Ugh!"

Immediately, Frank vomited again. In the end, it was completely dry vomiting. He couldn't spit anything. He only felt that he was almost throwing up his stomach out.

"Master Xiang! Are you okay?"

His counselor and several bodyguards hurriedly came to hold Frank.

After Frank finished vomiting, his face turned ghostly as a dead fish.

"What's going on? What the hell is this? Who can tell me? Where did these feces come from!" Frank roared angrily as a crazy beast.

Frank was in such a violent rage that the bodyguards and servants beside him were so scared that they didn't dare to breathe heavily, not to mention giving out any ideas.

"Master Xiang, it was fine yesterday. There seemed to be a sound of truck at two or three o'clock in the middle of the night. It must be someone who drove the truck and poured it to the door at that time," The counselor said.

"Give me sh*t at the door? In Qingyang City, who the fu*king dare to do that!"

Frank was so angry that his muscles were twitching and his fists were cracking.

How dare someone pour sh*t at his door?!

This made Frank feel extremely humiliated.

He felt that his authority had been seriously challenged!

"Mr. Xiang, we just plotted against the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise yesterday, and there was so much sh*t at our door today. It is very likely that their company did it!" The counselor said.

"Yes! You are right, it's absolutely the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise! Absolutely!"

Frank's tone was firm. He couldn't think of anyone else who would do this except for the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise!

"D*mn Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, how dare they throw sh*t at my door! I have been in Qingyang City for so long, and Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise is the first one to provoke me like this! Do they think I am as kind and soft as a sheep?" Frank was full of anger.

"By the way, Mr. Xiang, you asked me to investigate the new chairman of GTE yesterday. This is the information!"

The counselor took out a document and handed it to Frank.

"Duane Lin? Zehi Liu's grandson? He's still a student?" When Frank saw the information, he was a little surprised.

"Mr. Xiang, I guess it was Duane who came up with this d*mn idea. He dares to do this because of his identity" The counselor said.

"No matter who, even if he is the emperor, dares to mess with me, I will definitely break him into pieces!"

Frank threw a punch at the wall beside him, and his eyes were filled with a strong desire of killing.

"Mr. Xiang, what should we do?" The counselor asked.

"Go find some people and kill this guy secretly! I want him to know, no one is able to against me, there is only one way to hell for them!" The killing intent flashed in his eyes.

"But... after all, he is Zehi's grandson. If we really kill him, will there be some trouble? We have conflicts with Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, so we could not clear our suspicion." The counselor said worriedly.

He was not worried about whether Frank could kill Duane or not. Because in Qingyang City, Frank had been the Big Boss for so many years, and killing a person was not a big case to him.

The thing he worried was about the consequences of killing Duane.

He knew that Zehi was the richest man in the southwest, and he had great power! If they irritated Zehi and made him take revenge at all costs, they absolutely couldn't afford it!

"It's easy. After those people kill the boy, they can rob him and make an illusion that someone kills

him for money. Then we can get rid of the suspicion." Frank said coldly.

"Master Xiang! You're brilliant!" The counselor couldn't help giving him a praise.

Frank smiled coldly and said, "He's just a brat who's still wet behind the ears. How dare he fight with me? Pouring sh*t at my door? He's looking for death!"

The counselor flattered, "In Qingyang City, Master Xiang, you are the king. Humph! Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise? Go to hell"

"Well, hurry up and do it! I want his beloved grandson to say goodbye to him before the sunrise!" Frank waved his hand and ordered.

"Don't worry, Mr. Xiang. I'll do it properly. Just wait for my good news."

The counselor answered and then turned to do it. Surely, because the front door was full of sh*t, he had to leave through the back door.

After the counselor left.

Frank looked up, and when he saw the pill-like of sh*t in the doorway and smelled the stench, he threw up again.

.....

On the other side.

In the chairman's office of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise.

"Chairman Lin, I have ordered people to pour three tons of sh*t at Frank's door this morning!" Lobb reported.

"Good job. I'm sure that Frank must be very disgusted and had a smelly dream." Duane couldn't hold back his laugh.

VAMP20 WORK

Chapter 42

"Chairman Lin, Frank can easily guess that it's us who did it. He is a ruthless and vicious person, and Jairus will probably take revenge, Chairman Lin, you must be more careful lately." Lobb looked serious.

"Don't worry. If he has any tricks up his sleeve, just let him go." Duane's still hanging on a confident smile.

"By the way, Lobb, you said that you have an important thing to tell me. What is it?" Duane raised his head and asked Lobb.

"Yes Mr. Lin, there will be an auction in a week, and the highlight is the land auction," Lobb said.

Lobb continued, "There will be several very valuable and important pieces of land, and you will have to go to the auction at that time to try to get those land properties, which is a matter of the company's plans for the coming year."

Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise's main business was real estate, so it was very important to get good land. As long as they got good land they could build popular real estates.

In particular, the land in some very important area, it was absolutely popular, and many people were staring at it.

"A week later? Okay, I got it!" Duane nodded.

"Mr. Lin, during the auction, the Strong Group will definitely bid to compete with us. You have to be prepared," Lobb said worriedly.

"Compete with us? I'll wait!" Duane laughed coldly. Isn't an auction all about the highest bidder? Duane Lin, the grandson of the richest man in the Southwest, is not a penny less than the Strong Group.

.....

After leaving the company, Duane drove his Lamborghini Aventador directly to the university.

Duane's car was parked in a relatively remote place.

As soon as he reached the car, more than ten black-clad men suddenly popped out of the surrounding green belt and surrounded Duane, all holding shiny daggers in their hands!

"Who are you?" Duane frowned. Obviously, this group of people came with malicious intentions.

"Boy, of course, we are the ones who come to kill you! Master Xiang asked me to bring you a message. If you provoke him, you will die! Take this message to the King of Hell!" The man looked ferocious.

After that, the strong man directly waved the dagger in his hand and stabbed at Duane's chest.

"D*mn it!"

Duane's pupils suddenly twitched, and a sense of danger enveloped him.

If this knife pierced into Duane's heart, even an Almighty Immortal could not save him!

"Whoosh!"

At this critical moment, Duane heard a wind-breaking sound.

The next moment.

"Puff!"

The black-clothed man who stabbed Duane with a knife fell directly in front of him.

Duane set his eyes on the strong man, there was a dagger sticking in his chest, blood staining his clothes, and as for the person, he had already lost his breath and died.

"Who!"

The other strong men in black were frightened by this sudden situation and looked around anxiously.

This time, a figure came from the distance.

The person was John, who was in charge of Duane's safety!

"Haha, John!"

When Duane saw John, he couldn't help laughing delightedly.

Last time, Duane was upset that John didn't listen to him. But at this moment, Duane only felt that John is so handsome and magnificent. He's absolutely the hero!

When Duane was in that life-threatening situation, he had forgotten about he got John.

Therefore, not to mention, the dagger that suddenly flew over just now must be from the hand of John.

Right this moment, John was approaching and arrived at the front of those people.

"Who are you?"

The dozen or so black-clothed men, all pointing daggers at John, all looked a bit of afraid, because the sudden appearance of the daggers just now, really scared them.

The expressionless John glanced around and then said in a hoarse and low voice, "Whoever is smarter, get out of here! I don't want to kill more people today!"

Although the voice of John was not loud, it gave them a great pressure.

"Who are you? Don't play tricks here. We are Master Xiang's men. I advise you not to meddle in our business. In the Qingyang City, if you dare to go against Master Xiang, you are no further to death!" One of the tall men in black shouted.

"Master Xiang? I'm sorry, I don't know who he is. I only know that if you don't get lost, then... you have to die and lost forever!" John seemed expressionless, and his voice didn't rise any little, but it was frightening.

"F*ck, I think you are bored to live! Brothers, he is alone. Go! Kill him!" A tall guy shouted out firstly.

After the tall man in black finished speaking, he took the lead to wave the dagger in his hand and rushed toward John.

"Bang!"

When the tall man's dagger was about to meet John, John grabbed the tall black man's on his wrist tightly.

The next moment.

"Ow!"

A shrill scream suddenly sounded. The tall black-clothed man's face even twisted in pain.

With a miserable scream, the wrist of the tall black-clothed man was twisted in a bizarre inconceivable arc.

Then, John slapped hard on the head of the tall man in black.

The black-clothed man then collapsed on the ground, unbreathing.

All of this happened in a split second. To John, doing everything was as easy and casual as

eating and drinking water.

"Hissing... what should we do?"

These black-clothed men all sucked in a breath of cold air and appeared to be terrified. John's tactics had completely shocked them.

"Since you have me break my rules today and get a start, then, all of you, GO TO HELL!" John narrowed his eyes.

After saying that, John rushed to these men in black like a cheetah.

One minute later.

The remaining dozens of strong men in black clothes all fell to the ground and died.

In front of John, although they got the advantage in numbers, they were unable to resist.

"Gulp! Gulp!"

Looking at the corpse on the ground, Duane couldn't help but swallow his saliva, with a few flashes of fear in his eyes.

The scene of killing people just now really scared Duane a lot.

At this time, John walked up to Duane.

"Young Master, are you all right?" Asked John.

"I... I'm fine. Thanks to you." Duane gritted his teeth and nodded nervously.

To tell the truth, the ability of John just now

actually had a great impact on Duane.

"Since you're fine, Young Master, you can leave now. I'll handle it here."

John still looked calm, as if he was not killing people, but vegetables.

"Okay!"

Duane gritted his teeth and nodded, still unable to recover from the shock.

This was the first time that Duane saw a murder scene. Even though he tried to calm himself down, he still felt a little shocked and flustered.

So, next, Duane walked quickly to his car, opened the door, and got in.

After Duane held the steering wheel, he found that his hand was still trembling slightly.

"F*cking d*mn it, why my hands are still shaking!" Duane could not help but scold himself.

In fact, Duane doesn't know that he is already so strong that many people would be so frightened and panic-stricken that they would even vomit on the spot after witnessing a murder for the first time.

Surely, this was also a process of transformation and growth!

"Thanks for grandpa's concern. He sent John to protect me, otherwise, today, I would definitely not be able to leave in a whole piece." Duane said to

himself.

To tell the truth, Duane felt a little scared when he thought about it now. If it weren't for John who's protecting him, he might have been a corpse by now.

At this moment, the benefit of grandpa sending John to protect him was completely revealed.

"D*mn Strong Group! D*mn Frank Xiang!"

Duane hit the steering wheel hard. Without John, Frank would have killed him.

"Frank Xiang, I, Duane Lin, will remember this debt. I swear! If I don't destroy your Strong Group, my name will be written upside down!" Duane said fiercely.

Although this crisis was resolved by John, the anger in Duane's heart could not be eased!

.....

On the other side.

In the villa of Frank.

It took a whole morning to clean up the feces in front of the villa.

At this time, Frank's counselor rushed into the villa.

"counselor, how is it? Have you killed that boy?"

Frank sat on the sofa, crossing his legs with a glass of red wine in his hand, and also a beautiful

woman in his other arm.

Although the dumping of sh*t makes Frank crazily angry, he was in a beautiful mood now as he thinks of Duane, who was going to be killed by him.

"Master, something happened. All the people I sent to kill Duane Lin... all lost contact!" The counselor lowered his head and said in a low voice.

After hearing this, Frank's smile disappeared immediately.

"Lost contact? What do you mean? How could it be!" Frank stood up abruptly and asked in a questioning tone.

In the eyes of Frank, it's easy for him to kill any man in Qingyang City. But how could the men he sent out finally get lost?

Chapter 43

"Master Xiang, I have no idea either. The person I sent out is like evaporating in the world," The counselor said cautiously.

Because the counselor couldn't get in touch with any of the people he sent, so he didn't know what had happened at all.

"You mean the mission failed, right?" Frank asked coldly.

The counselor nodded cautiously with fears.

"Rubbish! You all piece of trash!"

He was so angry that he smashed the wine glass in his hand to the ground. The broken glass pieces and red wine splashed everywhere.

Under the rage, the entire living room, all of them lowered their heads, not daring to speak, not even daring to breathe. They knew Frank's temper, if anyone touched bad luck at this moment, they would have to get a heavy bloody punishment.

At this time, the counselor carefully raised his head and said, "Mr. Xiang, I'm thinking that the people I sent... Are they... all dead?"

"I must see them either alive or dead! Go find them! Qingyang City is my territory, I don't believe I can't find it!" Frank Shouted out.

"Yes, yes. I'll do it right away!" The counselor nodded.

"Oh, by the way, Master, are we still going to send someone to assassinate Duane?" The counselor asked.

Frank narrowed his eyes and said fiercely, "Until we find out the truth, let's keep him alive for a few more days. Don't touch him for now."

Although Frank wished he could tear Duane into pieces.

However, this assassination failed, and the people sent out had lost contact for no reason. Before investigating the cause and getting known the truth, Frank did not dare to act rashly again.

Frank is not only vicious and ruthless but also cautious, otherwise, he would have been brought down long ago.

.....

In Qingyang University.

At this moment, all Duane's class were taking lessons. After Duane returned to the campus, he went straight to the classroom.

"Stop!"

When he just walked to the door of the classroom, a guy and a girl stopped Duane. They wore the chest cards of the student union's Learning Department.

The guy had a shaved-back hair and the girl had purple long hair.

"Are you Duane Lin? Let me introduce myself. I am Lee Wu, the Learning Director of the Student's Union." The man raised his head and said.

"Another student unioner? Why are you looking for me? Say." Duane said coldly.

For these student council officials, Duane was not interested in them at all.

Lee the Wu family face darkened when he saw Duane's attitude towards him.

The purple-haired girl next to him also shouted, "Boy, you dare to talk to our leader of student union? Don't you want to stay in this university?"

"Hehe, only a staff of the student union, a leader? Don't stay at this university? Hehe, it's so funny of your words." Duane could not help but laugh.

In the past, Duane might be afraid of these so-called student union officials.

But now, Duane felt ridiculous when he thought about it. As a member of the Student Union, how could he be so powerful and even to threat other people? It was ridiculous!

As Duane's current status, he didn't have to take those people seriously at all.

"Boy, you're so arrogant! No wonder Tommy Cooper asked me to teach you a lesson." Lee Wu

sneered.

Lee Wu and Tommy Cooper were friends. Tommy found Lee before he left the university and asked Lee to keep an eye on Duane. Once Duane was violated by the school rules, he would take the opportunity to beat Duane. It was best to beat Duane on the spot and expel him.

"Tommy Cooper? The Minister of Public Relations Department?" Hearing the name of Tommy, Duane couldn't help laughing.

It was still fresh in his memory of Tommy's live broadcast of eating sh*t. How dare him!

After a pause, Duane continued, "So, you're here to avenge Tommy and find fault with me, aren't you?"

"I'm not here to find fault, I'm just following the rules. I found out that you've been frequently absent and truant in recent times, accumulating more than 30 hours. According to the school's regulations, more than 10 hours of truancy in a school year to give discipline, more than 30 hours, expulsion!" Lee said it with a proud attitude.

"Expel me? Do you have the right to do that?" Duane smiled, coldly.

Duane understood that Lee was here to avenge Tommy.

"Boy, one of the tasks of our Learning Department is to learn from the students who are absent from classes. I have already recorded your absent time.

As long as I register it, the school will definitely set you as a bad example, and then quit you!"

As he spoke, he waved the booklet in his hand with a smile.

After a pause, Lee said proudly again.

"You dare to stand on the opposite side of our Student Union. This is your fate! How can people like you provoke our Student Union members?"

"You think so?" Duane smiled. Okay, this guy, he really came for revenge.

"Are you still laughing? Don't you know that you will be scolded by the school soon?" The purple-haired girl next to him sneered.

"Then I'll put my words here. If you have the ability to drive me out, you call me loser." Duane said with a look of disapproval.

Lee thought that if he took out his recording booklet and threatened Duane, he would be frightened and would even bow to him and beg for mercy. However, Duane seemed didn't take it seriously as it was not a sensible case, which out of Lee's expectation.

"You... you really don't afraid of being fired?" Lee questioned with a gloomy face.

"If I'm afraid, I'm your grandson," Duane said with a playful smile.

"You... you're so adamant before the last minute!"

Just you wait, I'll report you to the school today and have you expelled!" Lee said viciously.

Then he turned around and was ready to leave.

Then, a middle-aged man in a suit passed by.

"Great! It's the headmaster!"

Lee, as the Minister of the Learning Department, and the purple-haired girl recognized the middle-aged man in a suit at a glance. He was the headmaster of Qingyang University.

So, Lee immediately put on a complimentary smile and greeted him.

"Good afternoon, headmaster! I'm Lee Wu, the Minister of Learning Department of the Student's Union."

After Lee greeted him, he hurriedly introduced himself to the headmaster with a big bright smile on his face.

"Good afternoon, headmaster!" The purple-haired girl also greeted the headmaster with a charming smile.

"Yes, hello."

The headmaster answered casually and continued to move forward. Obviously, he was busy and have not time to care about them.

After all, it's normal for the principal to see so many students greeting each other in one day and give a perfunctory response, so Lee didn't feel

upset.

At the same time, Lee sneered in his heart, "Duane Lin, you really don't have a keen eye. You didn't even say hello to the headmaster. You deserve an unimportant small roll."

The headmaster took a few steps, he saw Duane.

"Isn't, isn't that Young Mr. Lin?"

"Good afternoon, Young Mr. Lin!"

The principal was smiling and took the initiative to quickly walk up to Duane and greet him with a very nice attitude.

"What?!"

Lee and the purple-haired girl were stunned after seeing this scene.

What's going on here?

The headmaster actually took the initiative to say hello to this brat? And also being very respectful?!

"President, you look in good spirit today." Duane replied with a smile.

"Yes, I'm in good spirits because I saw you," the principal said with a smile and made a joke.

"What the hell..."

Lee and that girl's pupils suddenly shrink, and their faces were full of disbelief.

Oh my god, the headmaster actually took the

initiative to flatter Duane?

This scene was like a bomb that smashed heavily into their hearts!

"What the hell is going on? What the situation now? Who's the hell of this guy?" Lee kept shouting in his heart.

The principal smiled and continued, "well, Young Mr. Lin, what are you doing here?"

"Noh, see, these two student union's heads stopped me here, saying that I'm absent and truant and that they're going to report to the school to ask them to expel me. Headmaster, since you happened to be passing by, you can be the judger. Will you expel me?" Duane said playfully and smiled.

"Expel you? Young Mr. Lin, what are you talking about? How could it be impossible, don't joke it!" The headmaster laughed dryly.

The last time Duane donated ten million dollars, the principal promised Duane that he would not expel Duane for any absences. He got this privilege.

Although, this was not the point. The point was that the principal had already known Duane's identity.

After Duane donated such a big sum of money last time, the principal asked his secretary to pull his file out, but the file showed that Duane had no

special identity and was from a poor family.

So the headmaster continued to ask the secretary to investigate. Just a few days ago, the secretary finally found out the result that Duane was the new chairman of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise and Zehi Liu's grandson!

The principal was certainly shocked to learn of this identity, the grandson of the richest man, what an awesome person this is!

Then, the headmaster turned to look at Lee, the so-called director of the Learning Department, and the purple-haired girl, who's the deputy director of the same department.

"Is it you two who said that you would ask his school to expel Young Mr. Lin?" The headmaster asked with a serious face. It was clearly a reproachful tone.

Facing the Principal's question, Lee and the other girl were naturally scared.

Although they were the leader students of the Student Union, they seldom got in touch with the heads of the university, not to mention the principal. Let alone being reprimanded by the principal. It made them totally in a panic.

Chapter 44

"Headmaster, I... I am doing my duty impartially. This guy has been absent for 37 hours. According to the rules, he should be expelled." Lee said in a low voice with his head down.

The purple-haired woman quickly echoed, "Yes, headmaster. He has missed so many classes and has an extremely bad influence among the students. He should be expelled as the rules say!"

Hearing this, the headmaster's face turned more gloomy.

"How dare you say that? Shut up! Do you know who Young Mr. Lin is? How dare you offend him? I think you two want to be fired!"

The headmaster directly shouted at Lee and the girl.

Under the principal's rage, both Lee and the purple-haired girl were frightened, their faces turned pale, and they lowered their heads, not daring to say more.

They didn't expect that the headmaster would be so angry, and he even talk for Duane.

"If you don't want to be fired, apologize to Young Mr. Lin now!" The headmaster scolded coldly with a straight face.

Lee and the purple-haired girl dared not disobey him. They could only obediently walk to Duane.

Compared to their previous arrogance, they were now completely stunned and lost all their anger.

The two of them were not fools. Even the headmaster had to treat Duane in such a respectful manner. Perhaps Duane had a very wealthy and strong background.

They knew that they had wrong offended a big shot this time.

"I just said that you are not authority enough for the two of you to fire me. Do you believe it now?" Duane stared at them with a faint smile.

Lee and the purple-haired girl's expression looked even worse.

"Duane, we... we apologize to you." Lee and the purple-haired girl lowered their heads and apologized in whispers.

"What are you saying? I can't hear you." Duane said with a frown.

Lee and the purple-haired girl gritted their teeth and added, with a louder voice, "We apologize to you. I'm so sorry."

"Oh, so you're apologizing to me, but I'm sorry. I don't accept it." Duane smiled coldly.

When Lee and the purple-haired girl heard Duane say that, the corners of their eyes suddenly

twitched and their faces became more and more ghostly pale, they didn't expect Duane to say that!

At this time, the principal stepped forward again and said, "Since Mr. Lin does not accept your apology, then your position in the Student Union can end here."

Lee heard the words, his expression had become more miserable. He had made great efforts to sit in the position of the director of the Learning Department, but now he had lost his position just because of this?

Also the purple-haired girl. It was not easy for her to become the deputy minister of the Learning Department. So her efforts also in vain like this?

But since the headmaster had make a decision, what else could they say?

They finally began to regret helping Tommy to make trouble for Duane.

Unfortunately, it was too late to regret!

"Mr. Lin, are you satisfied with this?" The headmaster looked at Duane with a flattering smile.

"Not bad. It's just that I'm sick of the bureaucracy of the University Student Union, and I hope you'll upright it properly, Headmaster." Duane said with a casual tone.

"Yes! I'll definitely straighten things out! I know

what you mean. For the students having flaws, they should be removed from their positions and given disciplinary action." The principal nodded his head.

Seeing this, Lee and the purple-haired girl who were standing at the side were completely shocked.

They couldn't imagine how horrible Duane's background was. He dared to instruct the headmaster to do things in the tone of a superior to a lower-level worker, but the headmaster agreed obediently!

"Yes, just do as what you say. President, I know you're busy. See you than. I'm going to class first."

After saying that, Duane turned around and went straight to his classroom.

Duane entered the classroom through the back door, and the teacher in the classroom acted as if he has not seen Duane.

Because the teacher had received the headmaster's message that they don't have to care about Duane's absence from class, let alone make trouble for him.

The class ended soon.

After class, Duane walked directly to Catherine's seat.

"Catherine, how's your mom's treating?" Duane

asked.

"The staff of the hospital has arranged the operation time. The operation will be carried out tomorrow." Catherine hung on a bright smile and looked very happy.

"That's good." Duane nodded.

"Duane, I'm so lucky to get help from a big group like Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise." Catherine said with great joy.

Catherine didn't know that the thing she should be glad was to meet Duane, because it was Duane who was helping her.

"Yes." Duane also smiled.

"By the way, Duane Lin, why didn't you come to class this morning? Do you have something difficult to deal with?" Catherine asked seriously.

"Well, I do have something to do." Duane said when touched his nose.

At this time, the female classmate sitting next to Catherine asked her with a wink, "You two have been very close recently. Are you... in love?"

The female classmate who spoke was called Hawpe. She was Catherine's roommate and friend.

Catherine's pretty face turned red. "Don't talk nonsense. We're just friends!"

"That's be good. Catherine, you are so beautiful.

You shall find a rich man at least. Like him, Duane Lin, he has no future at first glance. It should be very difficult for him to give you a wealthy life. He can't give you happiness." Hawpe said.

Hearing this, Duane's face suddenly darkened.

To be honest, Duane hated such snobbish people, but He didn't say anything because she was Catherine's friend.

Originally, Duane didn't intend to say anything and pretended not to hear it. Unexpectedly, Hawpe looked up at Duane and said, "Duane, I hope you still have some self-knowledge. You don't deserve Catherine, our monitor! Don't harass her in the future please."

Duane frowned and then said with a faint smile, "Hey mate, how do you know that I am not promising? How do you know that I can't match with Catherine?"

"Duane, do I have to say that? You live in a shantytown and you are the child of a single parent. Even your tuition fees are raised by working summer jobs and receiving scholarships. Many students in your class know that." Hawpe said disdainfully.

Hawpe continued, "But our monitor Catherine is beautiful and good at study. She has many classmates who are chasing after. Which one of them is that shabby like you?"

"Hawpe! Stop talking! We're just friends!" Catherine pulled Hawpe's arm.

Then, Catherine turned to look at Duane and said, "Duane, Hawpe is always like that. Don't take her mean words seriously."

However, due to the shout of Hawpe, many students around had already heard it.

A female classmate who was sitting behind Catherine also spoke up at this time, "Duane, Hawpe is right, you're only a poor kid from a poor family, you really don't match our class Belle, Catherine Wang," she said. "

"That's right, toads want to eat swan meat." Another tease was heard not far away.

For a time, many students around began to talk about it.

The content of the discussion was naturally to say that Duane wasn't matched with Catherine, and some words were even more unrespect.

In the eyes of his classmates, Catherine was beautiful and had an excellent future, and her personality was also stainless, while Duane was only a pitiful boy from a poor family.

Hearing these words, Duane's face became more and more gloomy.

Duane's good brother, Sean, couldn't bear it anymore.

Sean stood right up from his seat and shouted, "What are you all babbling about! Do you know who Duane is? The man who donated \$10 million anonymously to the university is right my brother Duane Lin! Just you guys, what you think you are to laugh at him?"

"What? He is the mysterious upstart who donated ten million dollars to our university? Hey, it's not a good joke!"

Sean's words, instead of defusing for Duane, even caused the whole class to burst out laughing.

"Haha, fatty Sean, cut your f*cking craps. Does Duane look like a person who has the ability to afford ten million dollars? It'll take a lot of effort for him to afford a thousand dollars bill!"

"If Duane can get ten million, I'll walk to class tomorrow upside down!"

"So ridiculous!"

.....

The classmates burst into laughter.

No one believed that Duane was the mysterious upstart who donated ten million dollars to the university.

"You..."

Seeing that everyone didn't believe it, they laughed even more fiercely. Sean stamped his feet in anger but didn't know what to do.

Hawpe also said in an awry tone, "Sean, even if you are Duane's friend, you don't have to lie to him."

"I don't lie!" Sean blushed.

"You don't? Do you think we believe your crazy words?" Hawpe sneered.

"Sean, stop." Duane turned around and gave Sean a wink as a sign, indicating him not to say anything more.

Sean could only nod.

Seeing so many classmates slandering Duane, Catherine was also worried and felt embarrassed.

At the same time, in Catherine's heart, she was also somewhat angry with Hawpe.

"Duane, it's all my fault. You were criticized by them." Catherine looked guilty.

Catherine really wanted to speak for Duane, but she didn't know what to say to resolve their misunderstandings on Duane.

Chapter 45

"Catherine, it's none of your business." Duane smiled at her in order not to let Catherine worry.

Then, Duane looked up at Hawpe.

"Hawpe, you should know what you know is not always the truth. For Catherine's sake, I won't argue with you this time. But remember, being humble and modest," Duane said coldly.

After saying this, Duane turned back to his seat.

"Humph, I don't need your advice. A poor boy who wants to eat the meat on the king's table!" Hawpe said disdainfully.

After Duane sat back to his seat.

"Duane, I'm really sorry. I wanted to say a few words for you, but I screwed it up." Sean looked guilty.

"It's okay. It's not your fault." Duane patted Sean on the shoulder.

"Duane, it's so infuriating. These people dare to say so much about you and even look down on you. Why don't you show your identity as the chairman of your Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise and give them a shock?" Sean was angry on behalf of Duane.

Duane shook his head and said, "If I say now that I

am the chairman of the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, will they believe me? I am afraid that they will only laugh at me and say that I am boasting."

Duane never showed his identity in the class.

After the last time, Andrew Zhang knew the identity of Duane, but he had already transferred to another college, and he didn't tell anyone in his class who Duane was.

In fact, Sean had long wanted Duane to show his identity in the class, so as not to be looked down upon by everyone. But Duane had not tried to do that.

"Okay, make sense, you've thought it through." Sean nodded suddenly.

"However, I don't want to be so low-key anymore. A tiger doesn't show its power. They really think I am a sick Kitty." Duane squinted and said.

What happened just now made Duane feel pretty angry. It also made Duane understand that it was not good to keep a low profile!

Sean nodded repeatedly. "Yes, yes! Bro, you shouldn't be so humble. With your identity, you can scare these people who look down on you to death!"

.....

Just after the classes over, the counselor came to

the classroom and told everyone that the Youth Solstice Festival was coming. They wanted everyone to have a meal to enhance the friendship of the class.

The counselor had no time to go, so he handed it over to the monitor Catherine Wang.

.....

At 5:30 p.m., at the front gate of the university.

All the classmates gathered here.

"Which restaurant do you want to go for dinner? How about we vote?" Catherine, as a monitor, asked.

"Let's go to Jiujiu Buffet. The price isn't high and they have many dishes." Hawpe said.

Hawpe's advice immediately get the support from many students in the class.

"Right! Good idea! They served good buffet."

"The key is that the price is cheap, twenty-nine dollar per person."

.....

This kind of dinner required everyone to chip in to pay for the bill, they had to consider their own money. Considering the consumption level of college students, it would be reasonable to choose an economical restaurant.

Since most of the classmates agreed, Catherine

decided, "Okay, let's go to Jiujiu Buffet."
Just then, a discordant voice came out.

"Jiujiu Buffet? No, the grade is too low!"

When the students heard this, they all looked in the direction of the voice came from and found that it was Duane.

Catherine also looked at Duane, puzzled. She did not know why Duane had suddenly said that.

"Duane, what did you say? How dare you say that the Jiujiu Buffet is too low grade?" Hawpe sneered.

Many students in the class also covered their mouths and laughed at the comment of a poor kid that the Jiujiu Buffet was too low grade? Can he have enough coins in his pocket to pay for a decent meal?

"Isn't it? It's a place with a price of 29 dollars each. It's too low and doesn't match my status." Duane said lightly.

"Puff!"

Hearing this, everyone burst into laughter.

"Come on, Duane, do you have shame? It should be that you are too low-class to take dinner at Jiujiu Buffet!" Hawpe sneered.

A guy with red hair also felt funny and said, "Duane, you said that Jiujiu Buffet is too low-grade to you, so tell me, which restaurant will be worthy

of you?"

This red-haired man was one of Andrew's followers before.

"Let's not talk about the five-star hotel. If it's near the school, at least we should hold a banquet in the Grand Feast Restaurant, isn't it?" Duane said faintly.

"Grand Feast Restaurant? Wow!"

The students present laughed again.

"Boy, have you been to the Grand Feast Restaurant? I've been there with Andrew. Do you know how expensive it is?" The red-haired man said in a laughing.

"Of course I know. If you can't afford the meal there, that's your business," Duane said in a casual manner.

"You... you only f*cking know how to boast it. So what? You have money to pay for the meal here? I'm at least much better than you." The red-haired man's face was gloomy.

At this time, Hawpe smiled, stepped forward, and said, "Duane, didn't you propose to go to Grand Feast Restaurant for dinner? Then how about we go to Gorgeous tripod enterprise, and the cost is on you. Is that okay?"

"No problem. I'll pay for the bill," Duane replied calmly.

After hearing Duane's answer, Hawpe was stunned for a while. She thought that Duane didn't dare to agree, so she could continue to laugh at Duane.

However, Duane agreed? Was he crazy?

"OK! You said that! Guys, why don't we go to the Grand Feast Restaurant for dinner today, as for the expenses of the dinner, Duane said he will cover it. We just need to eat, if he can't afford the bill in the end, that's also his business." Hawpe announced loudly.

Hawpe was ready to take advantage of the situation and make a flame for Duane. "Didn't you want to boast? When you pay the bill, I'll see what you can do if you can't afford it."

"Oh! That's great! Thank you Duane!"

All the students present agreed. As long as they wouldn't spend money, of course, they were willing to go to such a high-end place for dinner.

"Let's go!"

Hawpe took the lead in walking toward the Grand Feast Restaurant.

"Hawpe!" Catherine stopped her.

"Hawpe, you've gone too far. Duane is also your classmate. How can you deliberately tease him like this!" Catherine pouted and looked very angry.

Catherine was usually good-natured and would

not quarrel with anyone. Moreover, she and Hawpe were originally friends.

However, Hawpe's selfish intentions made her very angry.

"Catherine, why you speak up for him? Don't you see that he's just a boy who only has a big mouth? I think you've been deceived too much by him. As a friend, I must help you see his true face today." Hawpe said with a righteous look.

After that, Hawpe continued to walk toward the Grand Feast Restaurant, and the other students also followed her.

Duane then walked up to Catherine.

"Catherine, I'm so sorry to ruin your friendship with Hawpe. But she doesn't deserve it." Duane said.

"I should say sorry to you. It's all because of me that you were laughed at and targeted by them." Catherine looked guilty.

Catherine was really angry when she saw her classmates making fun of Duane before, but she didn't know how to help him.

"Catherine, are you worried about me?" Duane said with a smile.

Catherine's pretty face turned red. "No, we are friends, so I don't want to see you be laughed at and be against by them."

"No, monitor, I think you two are unlike friends, but

more like lovers." Sean said with a teasing smile. Hearing this, Catherine blushed even more.

Duane also coughed awkwardly, "Hey, you brat, don't talk nonsense."

"Okay, I won't say it, but I'm looking forward to it. Later we arrive at the Prosperous House, they will definitely be shocked. I'll see who dares to laugh at Duane." Sean said delightedly.

Sean knew that Duane was now the boss of the restaurant.

He also felt wronged for so long, and finally had the opportunity to let these classmates have a more clear knowledge at Duane.

"It's time to show something to them, or they'll really underestimate me." Duane thought.

Catherine was a little worried and said, "Duane, the cost of the Grand Feast Restaurant is very high. Even if you get hundreds of thousands of awards, you can't use them like this."

Catherine didn't know that Duane was the boss of the restaurant.

"It's okay. Let's go," Duane said with a smile.

.....

The Grand Feast Restaurant was only a little more than a thousand meters away from the campus. Everyone walked directly to the entrance of the restaurant.

"This is indeed the best restaurant near our University. See, the decoration is so luxurious!"

"I've been studying at Qingyang University for two years. This is the first time I've come to the Grand Feast Restaurant for a meal."

.....

Many students looked at the door of the Grand Feast Restaurant and sighed.

Hawpe turned to look at Duane and said, "Duane, I will confirm it with you again. Today is your treat, isn't it? If you can't afford to pay, you will bear the consequences alone, right?"

"Yes!" Duane smiled calmly and confidently.

"Okay, what I want is your promise. Let's go!"

Hawpe went straight to the Grand Feast Restaurant, and the others classmates followed her.

Duane looked at the building with a smile and said, "Sean, Catherine, let's get in!"

Saying that, Duane strode toward the Grand Feast Restaurant...

Chapter 46

In the Grand Feast Restaurant.

There were more than forty students in Duane's class. As they flooded into the restaurant at once, it caused all the people's attention.

Seeing so many people suddenly come in, quite a few waiters came over.

"Excuse me, are you coming to have dinner?" A waiter asked.

"Yes. We have a class party. Please find us a few tables," Hawpe got to the front and replied first.

"Class party? Are... are you sure?"

All the waiters were very surprised.

The price of the Grand Feast Restaurant was very high. At most, some rich second generations came to have dinner in private.

There had never been such a big group as a class of people gathering in this restaurant! Class gathering dinner, that would be a very long bill.

"Yes, of course!"

A flood of voices came from the door.

Several waiters turned their heads and saw Duane walked through the crowd and got in with vigorous strides.

"Boss!"

The waiters were shocked. "Isn't this their our new boss, Duane Lin?"

Then they bowed to Duane in unison and said, "Good afternoon, Boss Lin!"

Seeing this, his classmates in the class were all confused. Why were these waiters calling Duane as Boss Lin?

Could it be that Duane was the boss of the restaurant? It was too crazy!

"Why... why do you call him boss? Are you joking?" Hawpe couldn't help but ask.

"No, he is our boss, the owner of this restaurant indeed." The waiters answered in the same time.

"What?"

Hearing this, all the students present showed an surprising look.

Hawpe tried her most to widen her eyes and stared at Duane, as if she could look out for the truth.

Even Catherine was surprised and covered her mouth in surprise.

"No! Impossible! He is just a poor boy. How could he be the boss of the Grand Feast Restaurant?"

Hawpe yelled it out, and her voice became extremely sharp because of the great shock in her heart.

She was not willing to believe that Duane was the boss of the Grand Feast Restaurant.

At this time, the lobby manager Queen ran over.

"Boss, welcome back. This is the transfer contract and information from the previous boss. He asked me to hand it over to you." Queen handed the information to Duane with a professional smile.

Duane took over the document.

Then, he turned to look at Hawpe.

"You don't believe that I'm the boss, do you? Then open your eyes wide and have a good look." Duane threw the documents directly to Hawpe.

Hawpe, who did not believe it, quickly took at the document and read it. It said that it was absolutely truth to transfer the banquet to Duane Lin with an account attached to it.

Pa!

After Hawpe finished reading it, the document in her hand fell directly onto the floor, and her face became ghastly pale, as if her entire body had been drained of its essence.

Oh my god, Duane was the boss of the Grand Feast Restaurant?

No matter how unwilling she was, she had to believe it now!

The other classmates in the class also looked at Duane in shock, and they dared not look down on

him anymore.

There were only awe!

Seeing this, Sean came up to the front and said proudly, "Hawpe, see, I've told you, but you didn't believe it."

Sean's mood became very good at this moment, and his anger had been vented a lot.

Duane smiled coldly and then said, "Hawpe, since this, do you think that I could match to Catherine now?"

Hawpe looked as collapsed as a destroyed toy, dumb and speechless.

Duane turned to look at the red-haired man and said, "And you. You dressed some sarcastic words to me in the classroom before, didn't you."

The red-haired man's face was pale. He lowered his head and dared not reply.

Duane glanced at the rest of his other classmates.

Those students who had ridiculed and bullied Duane before all lowered their heads in fear of meeting his eyes.

Even though the Grand Feast Restaurant is only worth about 10 million dollars, but in the eyes of these ordinary college students, to become the owner of the Grand Feast Restaurant is already a very powerful and capable, already considered a

successful person.

"All right, I'm not a petty person. I won't discuss with you about the past. I only hope that you won't look at me with colored glasses in the future," Duane said.

"Yes, sure!"

His classmates nodded one after another, and at the same time, they also breathed a sigh of relief in their hearts.

Duane looked away and then turned to Queen, the lobby manager, and said, "Queen, get our tables ready. Our class will have dinner here. Tell the chef, to serve us all the restaurant signature dishes!"

"Wow, so lucky. Duane, you're so cool!"

When the classmates heard Duane said that they could have all the signature dishes of the Grand Feast Restaurant, their eyes lit up. The specialty dishes of the Grand Feast Restaurant also have great fame among the students of Qingyang University.

However, if it weren't for Duane's generous offer, they might never have the chance to eat these specialties of the Grand Feast Restaurant.

"Okay, boss, I'll arrange it now!" Queen nodded and then turned to make an order.

.....

The dinner was held in a large private box on the second floor.

Duane asked Catherine to sit beside him.

"Duane, tell me what's going on! How did you become the owner of the Grand Feast Restaurant?"

As soon as she sat down, Catherine asked curiously.

"Well... I bought it. Wasn't I won hundreds of thousands of lottery tickets, I used that money," Duane said with a wry smile.

Catherine pouted and said, "Humph, you're still lying to me! You said that you were hit by hundreds of thousands of dollars. I believe you. But hundreds of thousands of dollars is far more enough to buy a Grand Feast Restaurant! I'm not a three-year-old child!"

Sean next to her couldn't help saying, "Catherine, in fact, Duane, he is..."

Sean wanted to say, Duane was the chairman of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise.

But before he could finish his words, Duane interrupted him.

"Catherine, when the time comes, you will know," Duane showed a look to Sean.

Duane wanted to confess that he was the chairman of the Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise and

Zehi Liu's grandson to Catherine.

But when Duane thought it at second time, that even if he wanted to tell it, he should be more formal, not here.

"Okay."

Catherine nodded. Since Duane didn't want to say it, she felt that Duane must have his own concerns, so she didn't push him.

However, Catherine had a more and more feeling that Duane was hiding a big secret.

At this time, several female classmates ran over.

"Duane, we're here to toast to you. Thank you for your treat. I hope you can take care of our classmates in the future."

These female students were very enthusiastic.

Duane couldn't help but laugh. These female classmates never talked to him in the past days, and completely regarded him as a transparent man.

But now they took the initiative to propose a toast. They just wanted to build a good relationship with him after seeing that he had become rich.

"It's Okay."

Duane didn't say much and raised his glass to drink the wine.

Next, more and more students came to toast Duane.

Those male classmates called him "brother" as they were very familiar with Duane.

Compared with the scene in the classroom in the afternoon, all the students were laughing at, mocking, and looking down on Duane. They put up totally different faces now.

Even a few of the students who were the fiercest taunts in the classroom took the initiative to come and toast Duane, one by one, in the hope that Duane would forgive them.

As for Hawpe, she had been sitting in the corner and was too ashamed to talk to Duane.

.....

After this class dinner, Duane had become the most popular person in the class, and there was no need to think about it, there would be many students who would take the initiative to flatter Duane in the future.

The reason was simple. Duane was the owner of the Grand Feast Restaurant! A rich boss now!

After they finish it, it was already night.

After dinner, Duane also went to the hospital with Catherine to visit her mother.

.....

The next day.

Just when Duane was about to go to class in the morning, he received a call from Mimsy.

"Mimsy, why do you have time to call me? I thought you and your father should be very busy these days." Duane said.

At the last party, Duane not only partnered with Mimsy's family, but also invested 100 million dollars to help her expand her family company.

"Yes, it's really busy, but I'm also very happy. The company finally becomes better day by day. Of course, it's all thanks to you." Mimsy's crisp voice came from the phone.

"Then, you called me today. Is there problem with the company?" Duane asked.

"The company is very good, nothing serious, just..." Mimsy was a little hesitant.

"Mimsy, if you regard me as your friend, just say it. Don't hesitate," Duane said.

In Duane's eyes, Mimsy was a very good girl. If she needed any help, Duane would definitely give her his hand.

"Well, I have something personal to do. I want to ask you for help." Mimsy seemed a little awkward.

"Don't worry, just say it, as long as I can help." Duane nodded.

Chapter 47

On the other side of the phone, Mimsy felt relieved to hear Duane's words.

"Well, it's like this, the son of the owner of Rich Profit Company, invited me for lunch to talk a little business with him, but... he... "Mimsy swallowed again in the end.

"But he wants to pursue you in the name of work, right?" Duane said with a knowing smile.

According to Mimsy's description, Duane could easily guess it.

"Yes..." Mimsy answered in a low voice.

"So, I want to trouble you to pretend to be my boyfriend, then we go for his invitation together. When he sees that I have a boyfriend, he would get rid of this embarrassing idea." Mimsy said.

"I see." Duane nodded.

"Then... can you help me? It's 12:30 afternoon." Mimsy's sweet testing voice came from the phone.

"No problem, send me the restaurant's address." Duane agreed directly.

For Duane, this was just a piece of cake. Mimsy had helped him once, so naturally, he would be glad to help her in return.

Not long after hanging up the phone, Duane received an address from Mimsy. It's the Sloton Western Restaurant on the first floor of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise Square.

GTE Square was the biggest commercial circle in Qingyang City. It was not surprising to meet here for dinner.

In addition, the owner of this square was Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, as well as the properties of the shops. If someone wants to open a store here, he had to rent it from Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise, which was also a big profit point of GTE.

.....

At half past eleven.

With the sound of a Lamborghini blowing up.

Duane drove his supercar and came to GTE Square.

As the busiest square in Qingyang City, GTE Square was naturally lively and crowded.

As Duane's Lamborghini Aventador passed by, there was a flurry of attention and gasps, and some people even took out their mobile phones to take pictures.

In the parking lot on the second floor of GTE Square.

After Duane stopped his Lamborghini Aventador,

he went straight to the elevator.

When he parked the car, Duane had received a call from Mimsy.

She told Duane that she had arrived at the restaurant and was waiting for him.

Not far away, a Porsche Cayenne came at a very fast speed.

"Beep! Beep!"

There was a series of urgent horn blasts.

Duane's brows furrowed. The harsh sound of the horn was obvious to Duane.

The road in the underground garage was originally not wide enough, and the Porsche was going so fast that he had the nerve to honk his horn.

As he watched the Porsche Cayenne speed by, Duane chose to walk to a side. After all, he can only live once, if the collision occurs, it is Duane in the hospital, not the other car owner.

Under the harsh sound of the horn, the Porsche Cayenne suddenly drove to the front of Duane.

Porsche's mirror almost brushed Duane's chest.

"F*ck!"

Duane immediately darkened his face and spat an F word. He had no way to retreat anymore, and this car was almost hitting him, without any slowing down?

Thinking of this, Duane's eyes flashed with anger. At this time, the Porsche Cayenne stopped in front of him.

The next moment, the driver of Porsche even rolled down the window and directly stretched out the head to look at Duane.

Duane took a closer look and found that it was a young man with an overdrama hairstyle.

"Man, looking for death? Don't you know to step back? If you make any scratch on my Porsche, can you afford up?!" The young man yelled at Duane with a very fierce posture.

"If you f*cking run into me, you will be more screwed than dead!" Duane squinted and directly retorted back.

"Damn it!" Duane was furious when he thought about it. He already stuck to the wall. This guy drove so fast that he almost hit Duane. It's fine if he doesn't apologize, but how could he blame others so shamelessly?

In the past, Duane might be afraid of this guy who drives a Porsche. But now, Duane was afraid of nothing!

Hearing Duane's words, that young man also got angry.

"Son of b*tch, watch your mouth, you nasty thing! Don't get me mad, I will over your damn head off!"

The young man yelled as he pulled open the car door, looking like he was going to fight with Duane.

"If you have the time to piss me off, you'd better watch your sh*t car." Duane smiled coldly.

The guy who was about to rush over then turned his head and saw that his car was sliding forward.

It turned out that he was too anxious to get off the car. He did not turn on the electronic handbrake, so his car slipped away.

"Bang!"

The Porsche Cayenne slipped out and hit another car in the seat.

"No! Oh, sh*t! My car!"

When the guy saw his car hit, he turned around and ran towards his car in a hurry, not caring about Duane anymore.

"Idiot, you deserve it!"

Duane scolded and sneered, then he turned around and go to the elevator.

After all, the man didn't really hit him, and Duane didn't want to waste time with him. Moreover, Mimsy was still waiting for him.

If he really hurt Duane...

Then, he must make the guy pay the price!

Sloton Western Restaurant, the first floor of

Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise Square.

"Duane! here."

As soon as Duane entered the dining room, Mimsy, who was sitting by the window not far away, waved to Duane.

Today's Mimsy wore a strapless black dress that was very stylish, with just the decent makeup, and with Mimsy's exquisite features, she was almost impeccably beautiful.

Mimsy was such a beautiful girl. It would be abnormal if no men after her.

There was only Mimsy waiting by the table. Obviously, the man who invited Mimsy had not come yet.

Duane strode to Mimsy with a big smile.

"Duane, I'm really glad that you can come. Thank you." Mimsy said to Duane with a soft smile.

"Well, it's nothing. It's just a piece of cake." Duane smiled.

"Have a seat please," the smile on Mimsy's face was pretty and bright.

Without hesitation, Duane nodded and sat down opposite Mimsy.

Next, Mimsy covered her mouth with a smile and said, "Duane, your seat is for the son of that guy. We are going to pretend to be couple today. Sit next to me. This would be more like a couple."

"Well, you're right, I didn't care about that."

Duane touched his nose awkwardly.

Then, Duane got up and sat down beside Mimsy.

As soon as he sat down, Duane smelled a faint perfume.

Duane didn't know much about perfume, but he only felt that the smell was very good, and Duane could not help but want to sniff it some more.

After sitting down, they didn't talk with each other, and the atmosphere became a little awkward.

"Well, Mimsy, do you have a boyfriend actually?"

Duane asked, tried to break the awkward atmosphere.

"Geez, if I have a boyfriend, I don't need you to pretend to be mine, isn't it?" Mimsy let out a giggle sweetly.

"Oh yes, why would I ask such a stupid question?"

Duane smiled awkwardly. And the atmosphere here dropped into the ice-hole again.

"What about you? Do you have a girlfriend?"

Mimsy looked at Duane with a curious look.

"There was one before, but she dumped me some days ago." Duane spread his hands.

"Broke up with you? She's too blind." Mimsy said in surprise.

"Forget it, the past is past." Duane smiled helplessly.

At this time, a man walked into the restaurant.

The man was wearing a blue suit with a hackneyed hairstyle, a Rolex watch on his wrist, a gemstone ring on his finger, and a string of Porsche car keys on his waist.

"Duane, he's here! The man in a blue suit is the son of the boss of Rich Profit Company, who invited me to dinner today." Mimsy said.

Duane looked up.

The next moment.

Duane's pupils suddenly twitched.

"It's him!"

Duane recognized the man at a glance. Wasn't he the man who almost hit Duane with his Porsche in the underground garage?

"Mimsy, he is the guy who invited you to dinner and wanted to chase you?" Duane asked Mimsy for a sure answer.

"Yes!" Mimsy nodded.

"Good. What a small world." Duane showed a playful smile.

At this time, the blue suit guy came over.

"It's you, brat!"

The young guy walked to the table and also recognized Duane at a glance.

"Damn it, I'm still looking for you! Finally, you're

here. I'm just going to settle with you! Because of you, my car got hit. You'd over today!"

He looked like he would go up and fight with Duane.

"What a coincidence, I was also about to look for you about what happened earlier. You wanna fight? Alright, you can try! I promise I'll send you on a hospital vacation!"

Duane smiled coldly and then picked up the fork on the table!

VAMP20 WOI

Chapter 48

If the young guy really took any move, Duane would definitely dare to stab him on his hand!

Even he was the son of the boss of the Rich Profit Company, he played this in front of Duane, that's he asking for sh*t himself!

"You!"

When the young guy saw the fork in Duane's hand, his face suddenly changed. He swallowed and paused a second, looking a little weak.

He had a strong background, so he used to bully others unscrupulously.

But when it came to fighting, he was really a weak stick. He was afraid that Duane would hurt him with that sharp fork in the fight.

"Leo Shao, what are you going to do? Fight with him? This is my boyfriend!" Mimsy said.

"Boyfriend? Mimsy, he is your boyfriend? When you have a boyfriend?" The young man was surprised.

"Leo, whether I have a boyfriend or no is my personal matter. It has nothing to do with you." Mimsy said coldly.

"It does matter! You are the woman I choose!" Leo's tone was sharp.

At the same time, he looked at Duane with hostility.

"So, Mr. Shao, we are here to talk about business today, right? Please take a seat first." Mimsy said.

Leo had to bite his teeth and sit opposite them.

Duane also sat down together with Mimsy.

When Leo saw Duane and Mimsy sitting together, he was in jealous and his eyes turned red.

It was Leo's dream to be with Mimsy. But now he saw other men sitting with Mimsy.

If it were someone with a much higher status than him, Leo might be convinced.

But on the contrary, Duane was wearing cheap clothes. He was clearly a poor boy.

A poor guy unexpectedly got his dream girl. Leo had been chasing Mimsy for a long time but failed to catch her, which made him extremely upset.

"Mimsy, you are such a beautiful girl and also with a good background. At least, I think, you should find someone like me as your boyfriend. Why you choose this poor guy?" Leo couldn't help and said.

"Poor guy? Leo Shao, do you know who he is?" Mimsy couldn't help laughing.

Mimsy was very clear that Duane was the chairman of the Qingyang branch of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise and as well as the grandson of Zehi Liu, the richest man in the southwest!

"Who can he be? Just a poor boy." Leo looked disdainful.

At this time, a waiter came over.

"What would you like to order?" The waiter asked with a smile.

"You guy make the order." Leo looked at Duane with a sinister smile.

Leo concluded that Duane must have never been to such a high-end restaurant.

So he was sure that Duane wouldn't know how to make a decent order, so he deliberately asked Duane to do it. He aimed to let Duane to be a joke in front of Mimsy.

"A bottle of Lafite, better made in 1982, white-roasted fish paste, and three medium-rare steaks, please. Thank you." Duane said flatly.

Duane was a poor boy before. Of course, he had never eaten anything like caviar, neither entering any high-end restaurant.

But, even he had never eaten them before, he had seen or heard them before, right?

Duane's had seen this kind of matching in the television before.

As soon as Duane's said that, the waiter suddenly showed a surprised look.

Leo's face instantly darkened.

Leo did not expect that Duane could easily order the most expensive and exquisite dishes in such a short time.

"Do you know how expensive these are?" Leo gritted his teeth and said.

Leo knew very well that this meal was on him, so it's him to pay this expensive bill if Duane really ordered them.

"Of course I know. You won't tell me that you don't have that money, have you? If you can't afford it, I can pay. It doesn't matter." Duane said with a smile.

Leo's facial muscles twitched and his face turned dark.

"I... surely, I have enough money! It's no very expensive at all. Just make the order as what he said!" Leo gritted his teeth and said to the waiter.

He's a little sore about the money, the meal was just too expensive. At the price here, he could even buy a car.

But in front of Mimsy, he had to pretend he was pretty generous, so he had to hold on.

At first, Leo wanted Duane to order was for playing jokes on him. He never thought that because of this, it would break his own bank.

When Mimsy saw Leo's painful and hesitated look, she could not help but cover her mouth and

giggle.

Duane also sneered, which could be deemed as self-inflicted.

Leo gritted his teeth and made up his mind to win Mimsy's heart back. He must show Duane his toughness.

After the waiter left.

"Kid, do you know how much this set of orders is worth? Ten thousand dollars! But don't worry, it's only a small sum to me!" Leo patted his chest and said.

Leo mocked again, "Luckily, this is my turn. If on your treat, I'm afraid you won't afford it. So, when you come out to have dinner with Mimsy in the future, don't embarrass my dear Mimsy because of your tiny money pocket! Do you want Mimsy to pay for you? You can't give her happiness at all!"

Then, Leo took out his Porsche Cayenne key and patted it on the table.

"Do you know what car it is? Porsche Cayenne! More than hundreds of thousands of dollars! What about you? Are you riding a bicycle? Do you want to ride Mimsy with your bicycle?" Leo said arrogantly.

Mimsy covered her mouth and kept giggling when she saw Leo showing off his wealth and luxury car.

Duane also smiled and said, "Is a car only worth

hundred thousand that pricey?"

"Nonsense! You, a poor boy, have never seen so much money in your life, haven't you? Moreover, you will never be able to drive such a luxurious car!"

Leo spoke proudly and showed off.

"Don't tell it too early, boy." Duane smiled playfully.

Then, Duane took out a car key from his pocket.

"I'm afraid my car should be much more expensive than yours, isn't it?"

Duane said as he put the car key of Lamborghini Aventador on the table.

"A Lamborghini?!"

When Leo saw the Lamborghini's car keys, the smile on his face stiffed abruptly. He was so shocked that he even backward in trembling.

Leo never anticipated that Duane would suddenly take out a key of Lamborghini Aventador .

"F*ck! This must be a fake one. You use it to pretend you're rich, right?" Leo gritted his teeth and said. He didn't want to believe that Duane owned a Lamborghini Aventador.

"Whether it is true or not, you can identify it by yourself," Duane threw the key to Leo directly.

Leo quickly took the key from the table and checked it.

The cheap car keys bought online were easy to identify with real ones, especially for luxury cars of this high level. The producer, they even cost a lot of money to make the key, so the differences of the keys were certainly obvious.

As long as one had seen a real key of Lamborghini Aventador, it's easy to distinguish the fake one.

"This... what?! It's real!"

After checking by himself, Leo's face instantly turned pale.

He found that this was not only a real Lambor's car key, but also a Lamborghini Aventador which worthed more tan one million dollars!

"Hey, what do you think of my car? Is it better than yours?" Duane said with his lips curved into a confident smile.

"You... How can you have a Lamborghini Aventador! Who are you?" Leo looked terrible.

Mimsy, who was next to Duane, said with a smile, "Leo, the thing I actually want to tell you was that my boyfriend is Duane Lin, the new chairman of the Qingyang Branch of Gorgeous Tripod Enterprise!"

Purr.

Leo could not help but swallow hard.

Leo knew that Duane's identity was much better

than his family's, not to mention that he was just an ordinary second generation.

Mimsy continued, "Oh, by the way, he has another identity. He is the grandson of Zehi Liu, the richest guy in the southwest."

"What? Zehi Liu's grandson!?"

Leo's eyes were wide open, his voice had become extremely sharp because of his inner horror, and the look in his eyes showed that he couldn't grasp the gist of the situation!

Although Leo and Duane were both rich kids from wealthy families.

However, Leo was only the son of a local company's boss. Compared to Duane, of a rich grandfather, the gap between them was absolutely huge!

"If you don't believe in my identity, you can check it by yourself." Duane held his arms and said calmly.

Leo swallowed again. This time, he did believe it.

Because Duane could drive a Lamborghini Aventador, which was enough to prove that he was very rich. And more, Leo knew that Mimsy would not lie!

Leo thought that he just showed off his money to the son of the richest man. He was so ashamed that he wanted to find a way to escape.

Duane took Mimsy into his arms and said to Leo

22:27 

in a tone of command, "Mimsy is my girl. You are not qualified to get any close! Stay away from Mimsy from now on, understand?!"

VAMP20 WORKS

Chapter 49

Although Duane's voice was not loud, it sounded a kind of undoubtedly domineering.

After Mimsy was held by Duane in his arms, her soft body trembled and her face turned red immediately.

For Mimsy, no man had hugged her like this before.

However, Mimsy did not struggle to break free. Instead, she let Duane hug her like this. She also knew that Duane was doing this in order to make the play more real.

Leo Shao looked at the woman he dreamed of and was held in another man's arms. He envied and got jealous in his heart. He always dreamed about having such a chance. But it's broken now!

Even though, he could do nothing about it.

"Did you get what I said just now? Answer me!" Duane continued to question Leo coldly.

"I know, Mr. Lin." Leo gritted his teeth and nodded.

After all, Duane was much powerful and rich than him. Did he dare to rob a woman from the hand of the richest man's grandson? Absolutely not.

"Good. If you dare to refuse, I can guarantee that the name of your company would never appear in

Qingyang City." Duane said coldly.

"Yes! You are right. I'll do as what you commanded!"

Leo nodded repeatedly. At the same time, he wiped the cold sweat from his forehead. He knew that as Zehi Liu's grandson, Duane had that ability to over him and his company.

"Well, Mr. Lin, Mimsy, I suddenly remembered that I have something urgent to do, so I have to go first. I wish you will have a good time being together."

Leo stood up as he spoke.

Leo was now full of cold sweat on his back. He didn't want to stay here for any more seconds. He only wanted to leave as soon as possible.

"Wait!"

But at that moment, Duane stopped him.

"Young... Master Lin, what's the matter?"

Leo turned to look at Duane. He looked very nervous, also afraid. He's afraid that Duane would not let him off and make fun of him.

"I'm just telling you that you can leave ahead, but don't forget to pay the bill before you leave. It's on your treat." Duane said and his eyes focused on Leo.

Leo's facial muscles suddenly twitched violently and his expression became even more

embarrassed.

He thought he didn't eat and asked for leave ahead. So, it was definitely not his turn to pay.

Moreover, he thought that Duane was the grandson of the richest man. It would be a piece of cake for him to pay such a meal. He did not expect that Duane would ask him to pay.

"What's wrong? Is there any problem?" Duane showed an innocent but serious look as if he didn't know Leo's embarrassment.

"No... no problem. I'll pay the bill now." Leo gave a dry laugh.

How dare Leo said that there was something wrong?

It was just that his heart was bleeding. His car was only worth one hundred thousand dollars something. But this meal would cost tens of thousands! And he did not take a bite yet! Worse, he did not dare to refuse either!

"Puff!"

Mimsy could not help but cover her mouth and giggle when she saw Leo's expression, who had suffered a great loss and dared not to say anything.

After Leo left.

"Well... now, you can let go of me."

Mimsy said a bit shyly because Duane was still

holding her.

"Oh, sorry."

Duane laughed awkwardly and then quickly released Mimsy.

But he found, the good smell of Mimsy was still left on him.

"I just wanted to be a good actor and make it more real, so, I hold you in my arms. You... won't mind, will you?" Duane touched his nose awkwardly.

"Of course not. I know you are helping me." Mimsy said shyly.

Then, Mimsy changed the subject, and shyly covered her mouth with her hand, smiled, "However, it's so funny to see Leo get a loss and suffer it. Did you see his face? He must be so angry, but he dares not to speak it out."

Duane also smiled and said, "He asked for it. I think he won't bother you anymore in the future."

"Duane, thank you very much. Without you, I don't know how long Leo will keep entangling me. I knew that as long as you come, you will solve this big trouble for me." Mimsy smiled.

"Next time you have this kind of trouble, I will be always here for you. I am at your service at any time. In Qingyang City, I don't think there is any silly rich kid that I can't handle." Duane said lightly.

For Duane, this was indeed a piece of cake.

"Well, remember your words! I might really bother you again. You're so nice, Duane." Mimsy seemed very happy.

It had to be said that her beautiful smile could make people's hearts ripple.

No wonder so many men wanted to chase after her.

At this time, Duane raised his head and joked, "Mimsy, you are single now. Since there are so many people chasing you, why don't you choose one? When you get older, these guys will be gone."

Mimsy snickered and replied, "These people only care about my appearance. They can't be my lifelong partner. As for the other half, I don't care whether his family is rich or not. I only care about what kind of person he is. If I meet someone suitable, I will naturally consider to be with him."

"Oh? I wonder who would be appropriate in your eyes?" Duane Lin is curious.

"Like you," Mimsy said with a smile.

"Uh..."

Duane suddenly looked a little embarrassed. Did Mimsy mean that she liked...

At this time, the waiter began to serve.

Duane and Mimsy ate and talked for nearly an hour.

Originally, it was Leo who invited Mimsy to have a meal. But, in the end, it was only Duane and Mimsy who had lunch together.

Of course, they mainly topic of their conversation was about some things or business in the company, and they rarely talked about private things.

After the meal, Duane wanted to send Mimsy home, but Mimsy also drove here.

So Duane took Mimsy to the underground parking lot all the way.

In front of Mimsy's Audi car.

"Mimsy, drive carefully on the road. If you have any trouble next time, remember to call me." Duane said to Mimsy sincerely in the car.

"Okay!"

Mimsy nodded and smiled at Duane, then drove away.

Watching Mimsy's car leave, Duane could not help shaking his head and smiling.

Then, Duane went straight to his car.

"Hmm?"

When Duane walked back to his Lamborghini Aventador, he saw a young man and a woman sitting on the car and taking selfies.

The man was quite tall, about 1.85 meters. The

woman's makeup was very heavy, and her clothes were also very exposed.

They were take pictures happily.

Duane shook his head and smiled, then walked directly to them.

"You two, please. It's not appropriate for you to take photos on someone else's car engine, isn't it?" Duane said to them with a faint polite smile.

Hearing Duane's words, the man and the woman stopped shooting and looked at Duane.

The tall man looked up and down at Duane, and then said unhappily, "What am I doing? It's none of your business!"

After a quick glance at Duane, the woman with the heavy makeup also said proudly, "Kid, how do you know this is someone else's car? That's mine! Is there a problem with me sitting in my own car and shooting my own car?"

"Your car? Funny."

Duane couldn't help but laugh. This was his car. How could she say it was hers?

When the woman with heavy makeup said this, she probably didn't expect that Duane in front of her was indeed the real owner of this car.

"You said it's your car, right? Show me the key," Duane said with a smile as if he was watching a film scene.

The tall man next to him shouted, "Who do you think you are? You asked us to show it to you, and then we should show the key to you? Do you think you f*cking deserve it?"

"Yes. Sorry, I really deserve it, because this Lamborghini Aventador is mine," Duane said with a gentle smile.

"You? Pfft!"

The tall man and the heavy-makeup woman burst out laughing.

"Haha, kid, you are f**king good at boaster. You dress like a vagrant, how can you afford a Lamborghini Aventador?" The tall man laughed.

"Kid, the bike next to you shall be your transportation." The woman with heavy makeup was still sneering.

The woman with heavy makeup laughed when saying, "Boy, I see that you have lied too much. Don't you want to make a few pictures with the supercar to show off? Okay, when we finish, you will have the time to shoot."

"Really? Can I?" Duane pretended to be happy.

"Of course it's true, but you have to wait in the que." The heavy-makeup girl said.

After that, the woman took out her mobile phone again and continued to take pictures on the engine cover.

"Beauty, can I join you?" Duane said to the heavy-makeup woman with a playful smile.

Hearing this, the tall man next to him instantly got angry.

"F*ck you! Didn't you see me here? How dare you flirt with my girl in front of me? Are you asking for trouble?" The tall man widened his eyes with anger and looked fierce.

The woman with heavy makeup also sneered and said coldly, "Boy, not everyone can have the chance to take photos with me like this. Ask yourself, and look at yourself in any mirror. Why should I take picture together with a shabby poor boy?"

Chapter 50

"I think it's you who need a mirror to check yourself," Duane said without looking at the woman anymore.

After that, Duane took out his car key as that Lamborghini Aventador and pressed the unlock button.

"Beep!"

With the sound of unlocking the door, the double flashlights of the car also flashed like a beast opening and blinking its eyes.

Wow!

When the tall man and the woman with heavy makeup saw this scene, they were completely stunned as if they had been struck by magic spelling. Their opening mouths could even put their fists in.

"This car really belongs to you?" The woman with heavy makeup looked at Duane, said in disbelief.

"Yes. Didn't I tell you just now?" Duane said with a faint smile.

"Purr!"

Both the tall man and the woman couldn't help but swallow as they were stunned.

"So, you sat on the hood of my car and took

photos. Did you ask for my admission?" Duane was still wearing a playful smile on.

The tall man and the heavy-faced woman looked pale and were terrified. How dare they answer?

In the eyes of the two ordinary people, Lamborghini Aventador was absolutely very awesome. Anyway, the price was not affordable for the most. How could they offend a guy driving such a car?

Duane looked at the heavy-makeup woman again and asked with a smile, "By the way, do you think I'm qualified to take photos together with you now?"

"Yes, sure!" The woman with heavy makeup nodded repeatedly.

"Unfortunately, you don't deserve it!" Duane squinted and said.

After that, Duane turned directly to the driver's seat, opened the door, and sat in the Lamborghini Aventador.

"Boom!"

With the sound of the engine, the sleeping Lamborghini Aventador woke up.

Duane lowered the window and said to the woman with heavy makeup with a smile, "Beauty, are you interested in getting in my car and get a ride?"

"Me?"

After hearing Duane's words, the heavy makeup face woman was a bit shocked and even dared not believe.

"Of course it's you. Is there any other woman here?" Duane said faintly.

After a pause, Duane continued, "If you agree, get in quickly. Or you want to keep following your loser boyfriend."

"I do! Of course, I do agree!"

The woman with heavy makeup nodded delightedly, then quickly opened the car door of the Lamborghini and got in.

For the woman in heavy makeup, this might be the only chance to reach a rich guy in the Lamborghini in her life.

"Alice Zhou! You b*tch. Come back!"

When the tall man saw his girlfriend get on Duane's car, he was so angry that he almost gotta exploded. Usually, if someone dared to rob his girl, he would definitely go up and beat him sh*t out.

But when he saw that Duane was driving a Lamborghini Aventador, he didn't dare to do anything. He even didn't dare to say any harsh words to Duane. So he could only blame his girlfriend.

After the woman with heavy makeup sat in the passenger seat.

Duane looked at the tall man back again.

"Weren't you very arrogant just now? You looked down at me? Even wanted to beat me? Unfortunately, now, you can't even keep your woman." Duane sneered.

"You..."

The tall man's face darkened then turned red. He looked so angry, but he didn't dare to refute Duane.

After Duane said that, he directly raised the car window and then stepped on the gas pedal.

Boom!

With the sound of the Lamborghini Aventador exploding engine, the cool orange supercar went away.

In the car.

"Mr. Handsome, where are we going? Are we going to your house or a hotel?" The woman with heavy makeup said in a queasy sweet voice.

At the same time, she deliberately lifted her hair, tried to reveal a coquettish look.

"You'll know when we arrive." Duane smiled.

The woman with heavy makeup was very excited. She felt so happy in her heart that, "I didn't expect that I, Alice Zhou, could have a chance to hunt up a rich second generation. My day comes! I'd be rich in the future!"

The woman with heavy makeup even began to dream about the beautiful future in her heart.

Twenty minutes later.

"Here we are. It's time to get out of the car. You." Duane said, parking the car by the road.

"Where is it?" The woman with heavy makeup looked out of the window in confusion. The place outside was a little desolate.

"It's a garbage dump over there," Duane said in a careless voice.

"A garbage dump? Why you bring me here?" The heavy makeup woman asked in confusion.

"Because there is where you should go. Trash should be in the garbage dump, isn't it?" Duane said with a smile.

After being stunned for two seconds, the woman suddenly realized that Duane meant she was a piece of trash, and he was going to leave her here!

"You fool me?" The face of her became pale and ugly.

"Do you really think that I can fall for a vulgar woman like you? You don't even deserve to wipe my shoes." Duane sneered.

"How can you do this to a lady! You b*stard!"

The woman with heavy makeup stamped her feet angrily. She knew that she was totally fooled by Duane.

"If you don't covet the glory and wealth to get in my car, you won't be fooled by me. Don't you understand? Find out your own reasons." Duane sneered with his nose.

After a pause, Duane continued, "If you still have a tough backbone, then get off the car by yourself. If I force you to get out, you will lose your last dignity."

The woman with heavy makeup who named Alice knew that Duane was determined to leave her here, so she had to open the door and then get off the car.

After Alice got off the car, Duane loosened the window and said to her, "If after this you come to your senses, then this is good for you. If you can't, then just forget it."

After saying this, Duane stepped on the gas pedal and left.

"B*stard! Jerk!"

Seeing the Lamborghini Aventador leave, Alice fell down and sat on the ground.

She had experienced the ups and downs. Just before that moment, she thought that she would be able to reach the peak of her life as soon as she hitches up with the rich second generation.

The next moment, she was thrown into the garbage dump, and all her fantasies in the car were shattered in an instant and became a joke!

And she knew that in this way, her current boyfriend would also leave her...

.....

After throwing the heavy-makeup woman out of the car, Duane was about to drive back to campus, but suddenly received a call from Lobb, the general manager of the company, saying that he had something to do.

So Duane turned directly to the company.

At Gorgeous Tripod Building.

In the general manager's office.

"Lobb, what's the matter?" Duane asked as he strode into the office.

"It's Strong Group again. They secretly sent people to make trouble at our construction site again." Lobb said.

"What?!" Duane's face darkened.

On the way here, Duane was thinking, was it Strong Group making trouble again? He didn't expect that he shot it correctly.

"How is the situation about the site? Anything serious?" Duane asked in a hurry.

Duane knew that if there's something wrong, it must be a big trouble.

"After the last incident, you asked me to order all the construction sites to strengthen security.

Fortunately, our security was already strengthened. So, the troublemaker was caught by us," Lobb said.

"Been caught?" After Duane heard it, he breathed a sigh of relief.

Then, Duane's face flashed with great anger.

"Frank Xiang dares to send people to make trouble again. I think he doesn't take me seriously and treats me as a pushover."

Duane was so angry that he punched hard on the table.

How many days has it been since Frank sent someone to assassinate him? Only a few days past. Then the f*cking Frank came to make trouble again. Duane got super annoyed and angry.

"Sh*t! If I don't break down the Strong Group, my name will be written backwards!" Duane dropped the words viciously.

"Mr. Lin, calm down. It's not that easy to break down Strong Group. It takes time," Lobb said.

"I understand. I wonder are the businesses of Strong Group too bleak and out of line? They might be too idle recently. Let get something busy for them?" Duane squinted his eyes and said.

Strong Group often made trouble for Duane. How could Duane let them play tricks over and over

again? It's time to pay them back!

"Chairman, what's your idea?" Lobb showed a curious look.

"Destroy them by the heart before killing them. Since we need to give them a hard punch, then let's use some schemes to attack him!" Duane smiled coldly, and at the same time, he had an idea in his heart.

"Chairman, please tell me." Lobb looked confused.

"Does Frank have a wife?" Duane asked.

"Yes, Frank is now forty years old. He has been married for twenty years." Lobb nodded.

Then, Lobb added the next, "However, Frank has many mistresses outside. Her wife also knows this, but she can't do anything about it. Actually, I heard that her wife also secretly hooked with other men."

"Very well, my way is..."

Duane leaned into Lobb's ear and told him his plan.

"Wow, a wonderful plan!"

After listening to Duane's plan, Lobb sighed with joy.

"Aha, Frank will definitely get crazy. I'm looking for watching him fly into a rage!" Lobb laughed.

"He framed us by using that disgusting tricks, it's only the eyes for eyes and teeth for teeth game."

22:27 

Duane said with a smile.

Last time, Frank almost sent someone to kill Duane. It was enough for Duane to take good revenge on him!

VAMP20 WORKS